

WILLS and ADMINISTRATIONS

of

SOUTHAMPTON County

VIRGINIA

1775 - 1800

BOOK II

ABSTRACTED and COMPILED

by

BLANCHE ADAMS CHAPMAN

1958

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY

WILL BOOK III
(cont'd)

CLAUD, Joshua. Dec. 22, 1775. Estate appraised
by Joshua Nicholson, Amos Harris and John Barrow.
R. Jan. 11, 1776 Page 144

BYNUM, Elizabeth. March 10, 1774. Estate appraised
by Jacob Newsum, Nathan Harris and John Drake.
R. Feb. 8, 1776 Page 144

AVERY, Richard. Leg.- son Joel; son Thomas; son
Edward the part of estate already paid for him to John
Wilkinson; daughter Martha; son Etheldred when twenty
one; wife Fortune; daughter Elizabeth Avery.
Ex. Howell Edmunds.
D. July 27, 1773 R. Feb. 8, 1776
Wit. David Edmunds Sr., David Edmunds, Jr.,
Benjamin Turner Page 145

IVY, Henry. Account estate. 1774
Audited by James Ridley and Joshua Nicholson
Exs. Henry Ivy and Robert Ivy
R. Feb. 8, 1776 Page 146

BYNUM, Elizabeth. Account Current. Ex., John
Wilkinson. Paid the heirs of William Bynum as per ac-
count, returned by Elizabeth Bynum.
Audited by John Thomas Blow and John Crafford.
R. Feb. 8, 1776 Page 147

JOHNSON, John. Appraisal estate by Benjamin Griffin,
Hardy Doyel and John Worrell. R. April 11, 1776
Page 148

STEPHENSON, Elizabeth. Estate account. Ex.,
William Stephenson. Audited by Simon Boykin, John
Clayton and John Summirell. R. May 9, 1776
Page 148

HARRISON, Samuel. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife
Amima; son Joseph; son William when twenty one; to my

children Olive, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Anne, Joseph, Charlotte, Solomon, Harmon, Hannah Richardson and Mary.

Ex., Edward Lundy and Joshua Nicholson.

D. March 19, 1775 R. May 9, 1776

Wit. James Lundy Jr., Moses Harris, Joel Atkinson,

William Morgan

Page 149

Vasser, Lydia. Parish of St. Luke. Log.- son Jesse land purchased of Nicholas Gurley, when of age; daughter Anne; daughter Mary; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Margaret.

Ex., son-in-law Robert Carr.

D. Oct. 10, 1773

May 9, 1776

Wit. George Gurley, Abraham Mitchell, William Edwards.

Page 150

TAYLOR, Lucy. Log.- daughter Mary Mason Taylor; daughter Martha; son Robert; daughter Ann Brown.

Exs, brother-in-law Henry Taylor, son-in-law William Brown

D. April 5, 1776

R. July 11, 1776

Wit. Temperance Taylor, Henry Taylor.

Page 151

RIDLEY, Nathaniel. Log.- wife Sarah; son Mathew when of age, reversion to nephew Nathaniel the son of Day Ridley; negroes to be divided among the children of Day Ridley, his son Nathaniel excepted, Ann Holliday and Pamela Coffield.

Exs., wife Sarah and brothers Day and Thomas Ridley.

D. Jan. 7, 1776

R. July 11, 1776

Wit. Jeremiah Drow, Faith Lane, James Ridley.

Page 152

GLOVER, George. May 29, 1776. Estate appraised by John Cronshaw, James Story, Philemon Hatfield.

R. July 11, 1776

Page 153

Evans, Benjamin. June 21, 1776. Estate appraised by Arthur Foster, Enos James, William Francis.

R. Sept. 12, 1776

Page 154

WRAY, William.
Anne Wray, Extx.

Inventory.

May 26, 1775

R. Oct. 10, 1776

Page 155

STEPHENSON, Ann.
Martha Clary, Extx.

Inventory

1774

R. Oct. 10, 1776

Page 155

DAY, Edmund.

July 19, 1776

Estate appraised by

John Thomas Blow, John Taylor and William Miller
R. Oct. 10, 1776 Page 155

JOYNER, Bridgman. Log.- wife Mary, plantation bought of Jesse Council; nephew Lewis Joyner; to Jacob the son of Jacob Joyner; brother Jacob Joyner; brother Jesse Joyner. Friends Jacob Beale, James Fowler and Absalom Tallough to divide my estate Ex., brother Jacob Joyner.

D. July 26, 1776 R. Nov. 14, 1776
Wit. J. Denson, Jacob Beale, Absalom Tallough.

Page 156

BAILEY, Robert. Estate appraised by Henry Davis and Joel Davis. R. Nov. 14, 1775 Page 157

DAVIS, Thomas, Jr. Log.- daughter Anne; son Phillip; daughter Elizabeth; wife Hannah.

Ex., son Phillip Davis.

D. Sept. 17, 1776 R. Nov. 14, 1776

Wit. Edwin Davis, Sally Riggan

Page 158

WESTBROOK, Elias. Log.- Aunt Amey Foster and uncle Moses Foster.

Ex., uncle Moses Foster.

D. July 9, 1776 R. Jan. 9, 1777

Wit. John Simmons, Joshua Fort.

Page 159

BOWERS, William. Log.- son Britain; daughter Middey Exs., Jacob Turner and son Randolph Bowers.

D. Dec. 18, 1776 R. Jan 9, 1777

Wit. Randolph Bowers, William Barmar, Jacob Turner.

Page 159

TAYLOR, Etheldred. St. Luke's Parish. Log.- cousin Charles Taylor, son of my brother John Taylor

Ex., brother John Taylor

D. April 15, 1776 R. Jan 9, 1777

Caveat entered by James Taylor.

Wit. Batt Peterson, John Peterson.

Page 160

MERCER, Robert Inventory Jan 9, 1777

Ex., Joseph Holliman

Page 161

KINNEBREW, Ann. Leg.- son Edwin; son Lot; granddaughter Prissy Kinnebrew. Ex., friend Benjamin Blunt.
 D. Nov. 12, 1776 R. Jan 9, 1777
 Wit. Mary Bittic, Benjamin Blunt. Page 161

JOHNSON, Jesse. Estate appraised by John Mitchel, William Branch, John Coll (?) Adm. Samuel Cooper
 R. Jan. 9, 1777 Page 162

BARROW, John. Leg.- eldest son William; son Daniel; son John; granddaughter Phoebe Hill Barrow; daughter Anne Kinnebrew; daughter Hannah Pitman; daughter Martha Frizzell
 Exs. son John Barrow and Benjamin Turner
 D. John Blakc, Henry Stephenson, Lucy Stephenson
 D. July 29, 1776 R. Jan. 9, 1777 Page 162
 Inventory. March 13, 1777 Page 166

JARRELL, Thomas. Estate appraised by William Miller, Richard Blow, William Thomas. R. Feb. 13, 1777
 Page 163

JOYNER, Bridgman. Estate appraised by David Wright, John Joyner and Etheldred Drake. R. Feb. 13, 1777
 Page 164

KINNEBREW, Lot. Inventory. Feb. 13, 1777
 Page 163

CLAUD, Joshua. Of St Luke's Parish. Leg. My estate to my sister Phoebe Lundy's children.
 Exs., brother-in-law Byrd Lundy and Drury Lundy.
 D. Nov. 20, 1775 R. Feb. 13, 1777
 Wit. Edward Harris, Edward Lundy, Solomon Harrison.
 Page 165

GAY, Edmund. Leg. Elizabeth Scott, daughter of John Scott; Godson Edmund Blunt; children of my deceased brother Thomas Gay; to my brothers and sister, - John Gay; Charles Gay; Mary Barker, William Gay and Jonathan Gay
 Ex., friend William Scott.
 D. Oct. 31, 1774 R. May 9, 1776
 Wit. William Scott, James Moore, Richard Johnston, Jacob Randolph
 Page 165

POPE, Joseph. Estate appraised by Thomas Edmunds,
Richard Blow and Edmund Gay. R. March 12, 1777

Page 167

DELK, Joseph. Estate Account. 1774
Audited by William Miller and John Taylor.
R. March 13, 1777

Page 168

DAVIS, Thomas Jr. Estate appraised by Richard Wren,
Charles Briggs and John Cobb. R. March 13, 1777 Page 168

WESTBROOK, Thomas. Parish of St Luke. Leg.- wife
Hellen; son Henry; son Thomas; daughter Lucy Hunt; daughter
Hellen Speed, plantation I had of James Speed; grandson
Benjamin Speed; daughter Martha Judkins.

Exs., Wife Hellen and son Henry Westbrook.

D. Aug. 25, 1775 R. May 8, 1777

Wit. John Simmons, Sr., Susannah Simmons, Benjamin Lewis.

Page 169

FOWLER, James. Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- son William;
son James; my land to be divided by William Williams, Jonas
Edwards and David Wright. Wife Sarah Fowler.

Ex., son William Fowler.

D. Feb. 23, 1777 R. May 8, 1777

Wit. Christian Johnson, Martha Johnson, Thomas Williams

Page 169

HALE, Joseph. Estate appraised by John Gardner, Samuel
Sandiford, James Chappell D. Feb. 13, 1777

Elizabeth Hale, Admtx. R. May 8, 1777 Page 170

HARGRAVE, Michael. Estate appraised by John Powell,
William Vaughan, Samuel Kindred. R. May 8, 1777 Page 171

HARRISON, William. Legs.- brother Henry (provided he
pay a certain amount to brothers Benjamin, Richard and
Nathaniel), reversion of bequest to his son Henry; sister
Sarah McLemore.

Exs., brothers Henry and Richard Harrison.

D. June 4, 1777 R. June 12, 1777

Wit. John Sturgeon, Simon Harris, Celia Sturgeon.

Page 172

POPE, William. Leg.- daughter Christian; son William; my gun at Andrew Pope to be given Thomas Pope at twenty one; Hezekiah Pope; my hand mill at my son John Pope is to be used by Andrew, Jesse, William and John Pope; estate to be sold and the money equally divided between my sons and daughters, viz.- John, William, Hardy, Jesse and Andrew; daughters, Christian, Ann and Martha Pope (widow); daughter Alice Newton.

Exs., sons William and Andrew Pope

D. July 8, 1776

R. June 12, 1777

Wit. Thomas Edmunds, Benjamin Blunt, John Porter,
Samuel Edmunds

Page 173

JOYNER, William. Leg.- wife Ann; son William; son William; son Lawrence; son Jethro; Ann Joyner, daughter of my brother Lewis Joyner.

Exs., sons William, Lawrence and Jethro Joyner.

D. Dec. 31, 1776

R. July 11, 1777

Wit. R. Kello, Micajah Griffin, Charles Council

Page 174

CATHAN, John. Account estate. W. Gwaltney, Adm.
Audited by Henry Briggs and Abraham Mitchell

R. Aug. 14, 1777

Page 175

LITTLE, John. Account estate. Orphan William Little in account with Lucy Turner, Admtx of Simon Turner, his guardian.

R. Aug. 14, 1777

Audited by William Blunt and John Sturgeon (or Stringer)

Page 175

Kinnebrew, Ann. Estate appraised by John Kirby and Kirby Brittle.

R. Aug. 14, 1777

Page 175

VASSER, Lydia. Estate appraised by Henry Briggs, William Thomas, Abram Mitchell.

D. June 3, 1776

R. Aug. 13, 1777

Page 176

ATKINSON, Timothy. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; son Timothy; daughter Holland; daughter Sally; daughter Patty; daughter Mary; daughter Betty Atkinson.

Ex. son Timothy Atkinson

D. Jan. 27, 1777

R. Sept. 11, 1777

Wit. William Urquhart, John Clayton, Benjamin Britt
Page 178

DREWRY, Thomas. Leg.- wife Elizabeth, reversion to
all my children. Extx., wife Elizabeth Drewy
D. April 9, 1777 R. Sept. 11, 1777
Wit. John Davis, Jacob Joyner, Robert Hasty Page 179

AVORY, Richard. Estate appraised by Jacob Turner,
John Powell and David Edmunds.
D. Feb. 16, 1776 R. Sept. 11, 1777 Page 179

JOYNER, William. Estate appraised by Mathew Charles,
Henry Joyner, Joseph Mountfortt R. Sept. 11, 1777
Page 180

EDMUNDS, Mary. Leg.- son Howell; son William, son
John; son Samuel at twenty one; to Charles, son of Henry
Edmunds; daughter Sarah; daughter Mary Nicholson; daughter
Martha Myrick; grandchildren Edmunds and Susan Myrick at
age; daughter Lucy Nicholson; granddaughter Sarah and Lucy
daughters of Howell Edmunds; granddaughter Elizabeth,
Mary, Lucy and Martha, daughters of Stephen Williamson; to
Ethelred son of Thomas Edmunds.
Exs., sons William and Samuel and daughter Sarah Edmunds.
Sept. 12, 1777 R. Dec. 11, 1777
Wit. John Pope, Simon Revel. Page 181

JONES, Nathan. Leg.- brother Thomas Jones; wife Mary
with reversion to cousin Mary, daughter of Blyth Williams;
if without heirs to Ann now the wife of Joshua Whitney
Ex., friend Lemuel Jones.
D. Sept. 20, 1777 R. Dec. 11, 1777
Wit. Martha Johnson, Ann Johnson, Mary and William Doyle
Lemuel Jones refused to act as Ex., Mary Jones qualified
Page 182

WESTBROOK, Thomas. Inventory. Signed by Hellen
Westbrook and Henry Westbrook. R. Dec. 11, 1777
Page 183

DRURY, Thomas. Estate appraised by John Gardner, James
Vick and Lewis Joyner. R. Dec. 11, 1777 Page 184
Signed, Elizabeth Drury.

FORT, Ann. Leg.- daughter Sarah Turner; son John; son Howell; son Littleton; son Turner Fort.

Exs., William Turner, Jeremiah Drew.

D. Oct. 20, 1777 R. Dec. 11, 1777

Wit. Solomon Cooper, Harris Johnson, Thomas Turner.

Page 184

JOYNER, Israel. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Sarah, what was hers at our marriage and one third of my estate; son Charles tract adjoining Benjamin Worrell; son Amos, tract adjoining Nathan Barnes, Jesse Pope and Robert Newsom; remainder of my estate to my sons Joseph, Giles, Mathew and Jordan and daughter Martha; son John Joyner.

Exs., Wife Sarah and son Charles Joyner

D. Nov. --, 1777 R. Dec. 11, 1777

Wit. Samuel Woodard, Temperance Woodward,
Robert Washington.

Sarah Joyner acknowledged that she was satisfied with the estate left her by her husband

Page 185

BOOTH, Robert. Leg.- son Beverley, tract bought of Benjamin Phillips; son Moses land given me by my father Robert Booth; daughter Elizabeth; grandson Robert Booth; daughter Lucy Sykes; granddaughter Maze Booth; grandson David Booth.

Exs., brother Moses Booth and son Beverley Booth

D. Aug. 27, 1777 R. Dec. 11, 1777

Wit. Moses Booth, Elizabeth Booth, William Salter, Jr.

Page 187

FOWLER, James. Estate appraised by William Williams, Jonah Edwards, David Wright. R. Dec. 11, 1777

Page 189

POND, Richard. Parish of Nottoway. Leg. - son Richard; son John Hawkins Pond the tract on which James Sedget formerly lived; daughter Elizabeth Moore; daughter Mary; daughter Sarah; daughter Martha; son Thomas; son James; wife Martha Pond.

Exs. wife and sons Richard and John Hawkins Pond.

D. Sept. 22, 1777 R. Jan. 11, 1778

Wit. - Edwin Gray, Joshua Wood, Mary James

Page 189

EDMUNDS, Mary. Inventory. Jan. 8, 1778

Page 191

COBB, William. Estate appraised by Abraham Mitchell;
 Thomas Lawrence and Henry Cobb. D. March --, 1777
 Signed J. Denson. R. Jan 8, 1778 Page 191

KINNEBREW, Mrs. Ann. Account Current. Paid the accounts of Shadrack and Jacob Kinnebrew. Paid legacies to Shadrack, Edwin and Lot Kinnebrew. Signed, Benjamin Blunt. Audited by Charles Briggs and Arthur Foster.
 R. Jan. 8, 1778 Page 192

LUNDY, Byrd. Leg.- wife Pheebe, land bought of Edward Eppes decd. with reversion to the children I leave by her, viz.- Christian, Elizabeth, Edwin, Byrd, Joshua, Claud and James; son Edwin the land I purchased of Robert Wilkins; daughter Molly Lundy.
 Exs., wife Pheeby, sons Edwin and Byrd Lundy and friend Lewis Thorpe.
 D. Dec. 29, 1777 R.
 Wit. D. Fisher, William Claud, John Claud Page 193

RIDLEY, James Day. Leg.- my three children, John Edwards Ridley, Rebecca and Elizabeth Ridley; wife Mary Ridley
 Ex., wife Mary Ridley
 D. Aug. 10, 1776 R. Feb. 12, 1778
 Wit. W. Edwards, Charles Portlock, Joseph Reece, Jr. Page 195

WRIGHT, James. Leg.- grandson John son of James Wright; son Joseph Wright; daughter Martha Connor; grandson James Wright; wife Martha Wright.
 Ex., son Joseph Wright.
 D. Jan. 9, 1778 R. Feb. 12, 1778
 Wit. John Pursell, Ledbetter Lowe, Saphera Fly Page 194

WARREN, Joseph Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Faith; son Michael; the following children have already received their part of my estate- Henry, Joseph, Sarah Smith; Faith Duprey and Mary Day; daughter Elizabeth Duprey; grandson Hill son of Thomas Day, Jr.
 Exs., wife and son Michael Warren.
 D. Aug. 15, 1775 R. Feb. 12, 1778
 Wit. John Barrow, Richard Foster, Edith Kinnebrew. Page 196

JACKSON, Sarah. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- grandson Nathan Jackson, estate in the hands of James Peden; daughter Mary Gurley.

Ex., friend William Edwards.

D. June 9, 1777 R. Feb. 12, 1778

Wit. William Edwards, Martha Gurley Page 196

BEALL, John. To son Drury land adjoining Dr. Browne and Howell Whittington; son Burwell; son John; wife Liddia.

Ex., Joseph Johnson

D. Sept. 13, 1777 R. Feb. 12, 1778

Wit. George Gurley, Thomas Edwards, Jacob Braswell

Page 197

FOWLER, William. Leg.- wife Ann; son Benjamin; son Charles; son William Fowler.

Ex., Burwell Barnes.

D. Oct. 8, 1777 R. Feb. 12, 1778

Wit. Edmund Barrett, Epaphroditus Williams, Jacob Williams.

Page 199

BUSKIN, John. Estate appraised by John Johnson, Lawrence Joyner, Mathew Charles R. Feb. 12, 1778 Page 199

KITCHEN, Benjamin. Leg.- son Benjamin; son Nathaniel; son Frederick; son Etheldred; son Jesse articles bought of Robert Bailey; daughters- Lucy, Sarah, Martha, Cella, Betsey and Mary; wife Mary Kitchen

Ex., son Frederick Kitchen.

D. Jan. 14, 1778 R. Feb. 12, 1778

Wit. Anselm Jones, James Jones, Charles Briggs

Page 200

BOOTH, Robert. Estate appraised by Barnaby Bailey, Richard Bailey and Charles Bailey. R. March 12, 1778

Page 201

RIDLEY, Nathaniel. Inventory. R. March 6, 1778

Signed, Sarah Ridley.

Page 20-

WRIGHT, James. Estate appraised by Benjamin Crumpler, Beasant Crumpler, Robbin Williamson. R. March 12, 1778

Page 205

AUSTIN, William. Leg.- wife Ruth; son Charles, son John; daughter Sarah Jackson; son Richard; daughter Molly.
 D. Sept. 2, 1770 R. March 12, 1778
 Wit. Samuel Bridger Collins, William Barden
 Exs., wife Ruth and Edward Drew Page 206

POND, Richard. Estate appraised by Joshua Woods, John Cobb and Benjamin Exum. R. March 12, 1778 Page 207

FOWLER, William. Estate appraised by Jacob Barnes, James Barnes and Edmund Barrett R. March 12, 1778 Page 208

HOWELL, Hartwell. Estate appraised by William Millar, Richard Blow and John Fort. R. March 12, 1778 Page 209

SIMMONS, William. Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- wife Sarah land bought of Henry Browne, and another tract of Thomas Langley; son John; son Thomas land purchased of Thomas Clifton and another of John Meacum, adjoining Samuel Drewry and one of James Ingraham; son Daniel Simmons
 Exs., friends Peter Butts, Edwin Gray, Benjamin Ruffin, Jr.
 D. Nov. 12, 1775 R. April 9, 1778
 Wit. Thomas Butts, Henry Adams, Benjamin Scarborough, William Butts. Page 211

CARY, Miles. Inventory. Signed, Henry Taylor.
 D. March 6, 1767 R. April 9, 1778 Page 212

KITCHEN, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Joshua Wood, Richard Wren and Moses Wood. R. May 14, 1778 Page 213

SPEED, Mary. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- youngest daughter Rebecca; rest of my estate to my other two Children, Isham Hill and Croker (Crocker ?) Cobb.
 Exs., -son Isham Hill and William Cobb
 D. Feb. 15, 1773 R. May 14, 1778
 Wit. William Gresswitt, Samuel Cobb, Lazarus Cobb. Page 215

COBB, Joseph. Inventory. Signed Henry Cobb.

D. Aug. 12, 1777 R. May 14, 1778.

Page 216

JONES, Nathan. Estate appraised by Moses Johnson, John Summerell, Benjamin Crumpler. R. March 11, 1778

Page 216

LUNDY, Edward. Of Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife; son Lunsford; daughter Frances, rest of estate between all my children except Frances and son William.

Exs. (omitted), but the will was presented by Elizabeth Lundy and William Lundy

D. April 22, 1778

R. June 11, 1778

Wit. Edward Harris, Charles Portlock, John Lundy, James Lundy

Page 217

HAILE, Joseph. Account estate. Signed Elizabeth Haile. Audited by Edmund Tyler and Lewis Joyner

R. June 11, 1778

Page 218

BYNUM, Michael. Account current. Signed, John Wilkinson. Legacies paid Benjamin Bynum; Nathan Bryant; to Benja. Bryant guardian of Elihy Bynum, Turner Byrum and Colen Whitehead Bynum, also for keeping Betsey Bynum and Michael Bynum.

Audited by Benjamin Blunt and John Powell.

Page 218

THORPE, Aaron. Joshua Nicholson, Adm. Refers to a negro in dispute with Abram Johnson. Audited by J. Ridley, Henry Taylor and Timothy Thorpe. R. June 11, 1778

Page 220

BLUNT, Thomas. Of Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife Ann, land bought of Henry Brownes' Exs.; son Henry; son Joseph Gray; son Thomas; son Edmund; son William; son James; daughters Sarah, Elizabeth and Ann Blunt.

Exs., friends Edwin Gray and William Thomas

D. Sept. 26, 1777

R. March 12, 1778

Wit. Benjamin Williams, William Moore, John Bidgood

Page 221

TATUM, John. Signed, Elizabeth Tatum, Admtx. Paid Richard Tatum, Joshua Tatum and Rebecca Tatum.

Audited by Lewis Joyner, Sr. and Lewis Joyner, Jr.
R. July 9, 1778

Page 222

JOYNER, Israel. Inventory. R. July 9, 1778 Page 223

BRADSHAW, Joseph. Leg.- son Joseph land adjoining Jethro Joyner; wife Elizabeth; son Semor; son William; son Elias; daughter Margaret Love; daughter Mary Boone; daughter Ann Croker; at wife's death estate left her to Honour, Avey, Semor, William and Elias Bradshaw.

Exs., wife Elizabeth and son Joseph Bradshaw.

D. July 11, 1778 R. Sept. 10, 1778

Wit. Lawrence Joyner, Thomas Bradshaw, Rebekah Joyner.

Page 224

CALTHORP, Ellennere. Estate appraised by Barnaby Bailey, Henry Coker and Jesse Harrell. R. Sept. 10, 1778

Page 225.

BLUNT, Thomas. Inventory. Signed, Edwin Gray and William Thomas. R. Oct. 8, 1778

Page 226

CLEMENTS, Benjamin. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son George my plantation in Prince George County, on which he now lives, reversion to his children, Elizabeth, Thomas, Lucy, George and Richard Clements; son Benjamin; son Thomas; daughter Anna; grandson Jesse Butts the land bought of Charles Gilliam; daughter Elizabeth Butts; daughter Sarah Butts; to the nine children of Peter Butts, my grandchildren, Thomas, John, Benjamin, William, James, Daniel, Lucy, Mary and Elizabeth Butts; granddaughter Judith Gilliam; grandson Thomas Clements Gilliam; to the five children of Thomas Peete, my grandchildren, Elizabeth, Samuel, Benjamin, Thomas and Alexander Peete: grandson Thomas Clement Butts.

Exs., Sons Benjamin and Thomas Clements.

D. July 9, 1778 R. Oct. 8, 1778

Wit. John Knight, John Brown, Thomas Peete

Page 228

DELOACH, William. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- grandson John Hudson Deloach, son of John Deloach; son Benjamin

D. April 11, 1772 R. Oct. 8, 1778

Wit. Eustace Windham, Jesse Windham, Ann Dunn. Page 229

WELLONS, John. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son John; son Henry; son Charles; daughter Mary; wife Annemeriah; daughter Elizabeth the wife of Howell Branch; daughter Barbary, wife of Benjamin Oney.

Exs., sons John and Charles Wellons.

D. Dec. 18, 1773 R. Oct. 8, 1778

Wit. Francis Rose, Johnson Barnes.

Page 230

VICK, William. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; son Simon land adjoining Epaphroditus Williams, also part of the tract which I gave Simon Baret, adjoining my son William; son Robert a tract adjoining Mathew Vick, Davis Bryant and Thomas Vick; to granddaughter Rebecca Pope and her mother Mary Pope land adjoining son William, William Fowler and Simon Baret; son Isaac; daughter Elizabeth Pope and daughter Martha Baret.

Ex., sons Simon and Robert Vick

D. Feb. 15, 1777 R. June 9, 1778

Wit. Jacob Vick, Mathew Vick, Lewis Bryant Page 231

WARREN, Joseph. Inventory. Signed Faith Warren and Michael Warren. R. May 14, 1778 Page 232

RAWLINGS, John. Of St Luke Parish. Leg. daughter Betty Sammons (?); son Isaac; daughter Mary Adams; wife Mary Rawlings.

Exs, son Isaac and son-in-law Thomas Adams.

D. Sept. 17, 1777 R. Oct. 8, 1778

Wit. Richard Mason, George Bell (Beel ?) Henry Ivy

Page 233

RAWLINGS, William. Estate appraised by Joshua Thorp, Henry Ivy and Joshua Nicholson. D. Sept. 25, 1777 R. Oct. 8, 1778 Page 234

Lundy, Drury. Estate appraised by Joseph Reese, Thomas Turner and John Myrick. R. Oct. 8, 1778

Page 234

MOORE, James. Leg.- wife; son James; son Jesse; daughter Martha; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Sarah; son Richard Moore.

Exs., Richard Pond, Richard Ricks, Edwin Gray

D. March 15, 1775 R. Oct. 8, 1778
 Wit. Benjamin Stewart, James Bell, Eliplias Lewis
 Isaac and Jesse Williams qualified as Exs.

Page 236

DAVIS,, Thomas. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.-
 wife Jeane; daughter-in-law Hannah Davis, relict of my son
 Thomas; grandson Phillip Davis; son Henry land I bought of
 my son Drury; daughter Hannah; granddaughter Sarah Long;
 daughter Lucy Phillips; daughter Mary Tarver; to friend
 Richard Renn a tract of land for value received adjoining
 Charles Holt and John Thorpe; to sons of my son Drury,
 Etheldred, Thomas and James Davis.

Ex. son Henry Davis.

D. June 4, 1778 R. Nov. 12, 1778

Wit. Charles Briggs, Joel Davis John Mitchel Page 236

TURNER, John. Account estate. Ex., Joshua Nicholson.
 Legacies paid to son Jacob; son Joseph; son Amos; son
 Jesse and paid to William Claud, guardian of son David.
 Received his part of his father's estate from his Exs.
 Audited by Henry Harris and Timothy Thorpe.

R. Nov. 12, 1778

Page 237

TAYLOR, Harris. Leg.- son Bartin; daughter Mary
 Sousberry; daughter ~~Nancy~~ Johnson; son Henry; daughter
 Sarah Lisles; daughter Elizabeth Edwards; son Thomas;
 wife Lucy Taylor.

Ex., son Henry Taylor

D. Nov. 18, 1777 R. Nov. 12, 1778

Wit. James Maddra, Samuel Taylor, Elizabeth Ellis

Page 238

LONGWORTH, John. Estate appraised by Ben -----,
 John Cobb and Thomas Butts. R. Nov. 12, 1778 Page 239

FOGERSON, (?) John. Leg.- son William; son Josiah;
 Ann thorpe; wife Ann.

3 of 7 mo. 1778 R. Nov. 12, 1778

Wit. Drury Beal, William Gwaltney, Michael Gwaltney

Page 240

NEWSUM, Jacob. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife; son
 Gilliam at twenty one; to my four sons; to all my chil-

aren. Exs., wife, friends Anselm and Isham Gilliam.

D. Oct. 2, 1771

Codicil.- to my three sons, Littleberry, Isham and Jacob Newsum

D. March 9, 1778

R. Nov. 12, 1778

Wit. Thomas Holt, Sr., Etheldred Taylor, Henry Taylor, Temperance Taylor

Page 240

BEAL, John. Account estate. Legacies paid to Liddia Beal, John Beal and Drury Beal. Auditors, Howell Williamson, Samuel Story and John Crenshaw.

R. Nov. 12, 1778

Page 242

LONGWORTH, Joseph. Inventory. 1777. Signed Benjamin Ruffin Adm.

R. Nov. 12, 1778

Page 243

WELLONS, John. Estate appraised by Charles Powers, Sampson Pitman and Thomas Lane.

R. Feb. 14, 1779

Page 243

FORD, Ann. Estate appraised by Jesse Drew and Thomas Turner

D. Dec. -- 1778

R. Feb. 14, 1779

Page 243

SPEED, Mary. Inventory. Signed Isham Hill

R. Feb. 14, 1779

Page 244

VICK, William. Estate appraised by John Edwards, James Bryant and Nathan Barnes.

R. Feb. 14, 1779

Page 244

PHILLIPS, John. (Aged) Leg.- son Joshua; grandson Thomas Phillips; daughter Faithy Ellis; daughter Hannah Davis; grandson Phillip Davis; son John reversion to his daughter Lucy Phillips when she is eighteen; grandson Edwin Ellis; grandson John Phillips at twenty one.

Ex., son Joseph Phillips.

D. Jan. 10, 1779

R. Feb. 14, 1779

Wit. Howel Jones, Edwin Kinnebrew, Milley Hix.

Page 245

Bradshaw, Joseph. Estate appraised by Lawrence Joyner and Arthur Bowing.

R. Feb. 14, 1779

Page 246

TAYLOR, Harris. Estate Appraised by John Wilkins, John Pitman and Lazarus Cook. R. Feb. 14, 1779 Page 247

COOPER, John. Account estate. Signed Solomon Cooper. Audited by Hardy Harris, Joshua Nicolson. R. Feb. 14, 1779 Page 247

TUCKER, Benjamin. Leg.- son William; son John; son Henry; son Benjamin; daughter Phebe; daughter Winifred; daughter Elizabeth Tucker. Exs. sons John and Henry Tucker D. Jan. 13, 1778 R. Feb. 14, 1779 Wit. Henry Tucker, Priscilla Gurley, Sarah Edward. Page 248

REESE, Joseph. Of Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son John; wife Mary; son Edward; grandson Joseph Reese, son of Edward; daughter Mary Thomas; son Joseph Reese. Exs., wife and son Edward. D. Nov. 14, 1775 R. Feb. 14, 1779 Wit. John Ivy, Moses Thorp, Robert Ivy, Joshua Nicholson. Page 248

BEALE, Hardy. Leg.-brother Burwell Beale, land on which Britain Jones lived; sister Sarah Beale with reversion to Thomas Joyner; to Thomas Taylor. Exs. Absolom Joyner and Thomas Joyner D. Dec. 21, 1778 R. Feb. 14, 1779 Wit. Jesse Joyner, Elizabeth Joyner, Daniel Massingaile Page 250

BEALE, William. Leg.- son William; son John; wife Priscilla; daughter Patty; son Burwell Beale. Exs. wife and son William. D. April 17, 1778 R. Feb. 14, 1779 Wit. Benjamin Beale, John Drake, Joseph Turner, William Bridger Page 250

ONEY, Leonard. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg. daughters Lucy, Martha and Hannah; son Thomas; son John; son Benjamin; daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Atkinson; daughter Mary, wife of James Atkinson. Ex., son Thomas Oney D. Sept., 18, 1772 R. Feb. 14, 1779 Wit. Nathaniel Coker, Arthur Exum Page 251

JOHNSON, Samuel. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son Giles; son John land bought of young John Bowen, adjoining John Parr, Simon Johnson and Giles Johnson, son-in-law William Gwi (Gwin); son Samuel; Son Simon; daughter Mary Turner; wife Mary Johnson.

Exs., wife Mary and son Giles Johnson.

D. May 17, 1767 R. Feb. 14, 1779

Wit. Henry Pope, Simon Harris, Hardy Pope Page 252

BRITT, John, Sr. Leg.- son John; son Jesse; son Henry; son James; son William; wife Marthat Britt.

D. Feb. 15, 1777 R. Feb. 14, 1779

Exs., sons John and Jesse Britt.

Wit. Thomas Turner, John Rogers. Page 253

JONES, Robert. Leg.- wife; daughter Frances; Daughter Elizabeth; son Mathew; son Robey; son James; son Benjamin.

Exs. brother James Jones and brother-in-law John Simmons

D. June 23, 1778 R. Feb. 14, 1779

Wit. Benjamin Barram, Lucaucy Jones, David Jones Page 254

JOHNSON, Jesse. Account Estate. Jesse Cooper, Adm.

Audited by Timothy Thorpe, John Blunt and Mark Nicolson

R. Feb. 14, 1779 Page 255

DELOACH, William. Inventory. Signed, Benjamin Deloach.

R. March 11, 1779 Page 255

ONEY, Leonard. Inventory. R. March 11, 1779

Page 256

LUTER, Thomas. Estate appraised by Simon Johnson, Joshua Minard and Toomer Joyner R. March 11, 1779

Page 256

RICKS, Richard. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife Ann; nephew Richard Ricks; nephew Joseph Ricks; to Samuel, son of my nephew Thomas Ricks; to Robert and John sons of my nephew Thomas Ricks; nephew Robert Ricks; neice Ann Jones; neice mary Ricks; to Thomas, Robert, Richard,

Joseph, Mary, Milisent and Ann children of my deceased brother Robert Ricks.

Exs., friends Thomas Blow and William Thomas and nephews, Robert, Richard and Joseph Ricks.

D. Sept, 2, 1778 R. March 11, 1779

Wit. Isaac Williams, Thomas Curney, Richard Johnson, John Bidgood. Page 256

AUSTIN, William. Inventory. Signed, Ruth Austin.

R. March 11, 1779 Page 258

HINES, Joshua. Estate appraised by John Kirby, Jesse Arrington and John Brown. R. March 11, 1779 Page 259

WILLIAMS, Jacob. Estate appraised November 9, 1769, by Nicholas Williams, George Washington, Job Wright. R. March 11, 1779 Page 259

HATFIELD, Josiah. Leg.- father Philemon Hatfield and mother Mary Hatfield; sisters Mary Daughtry, Charity, Selah, Jemimy, Mildred, Tabitha and Elizabeth Hatfield.

Exs., friends, Capt. Jesse Whitehead and James Maget.

D. March 10, 1778 R. April 9, 1779

Wit. Benjamin Blunt, John Thomas Blow, Thomas Edmunds Page 260

WILSON, William. Leg.- sister Pheebby Wilson; brother George Wilson.

Ex. Capt. Jesse Whitehead

D. March 10, 1778 R. April 9, 1779

Wit. John Thomas Blow, Benjamin Blunt, Thomas Edmunds. Page 261

BOOTH, Robert. Account current. Legacies paid to Elizabeth Booth, Beverley Booth and to the guardian of Moses Booth.

Audited by Wil Salter, Jr, Richard Bailey, Barnaby Bailey

R. May 13, 1779 Page 261

RIDLEY, James Day. Estate appraised by Joshua Thorpe, John Myrick and John Blunt. R. May 13, 1779

Page 262

NIBLETT, James. Inventory. Burwell Williamson Adm.
R. May 13, 1779 Page 263

POPE, Patience. Leg.- son-in-law Jonathan Pope; son-in-Elijah Pope; son Nathan Pope; to my six other children - Jehu, Phebe, Joel, Richard, Patience and Charity Pope.

Ex., Nathan Barnes.

D. Nov. 3, 1777 R. May 13, 1779

Wit. Joshua Johnson, Moses Johnson, Josiah Pope

Page 264

NEWSUM, Sampson. Leg.- wife Mary; son Hartwell; to my three daughters and grandson, Agness Polly Newsum, Joice Moseley, Mary Armstrong and Sampson, son of Jesse Newsum; daughter Martha Johnson.

Exs., Robert Andrews and son Hartwell Newsum

D. Sept. 18, 1778 R. May 13, 1779

Wit. William Barham, John Fort, Nathaniel Tamer (?)

Page 264

EDMUNDS, Mary. Account Current. William and Samuel Edmunds, Exs. Legacies paid,- Howell Edmunds and daughters; to William, John, Samuel, Charles and Sarah Edmunds; to Mary Nicolson; to Martha Mirick and child; to Lucy Nicolson; to Elizabeth, Mary, Lucy and Martha, daughters of Stephenson Williamson; to Etheldred son of Thomas Edmunds.

Audited by John Wilkinson, William Blunt, Arthur Foster
R. May 13, 1779 Page 26.

REESE, Joseph. Inventory. Signed, Edward Reese
R. May 13, 1779 Page 266

TURNER, William. Leg.- son Littleton, tract by my wife near Meherrin River; son Arthur; son James; daughter Ann; daughter Fanny Turner.

Exs., brother Benjamin Turner and son Littleton Turner

D. Feb. 20, 1779 R. May 13, 1779

Wit. Jacob Barnes, Sarah Barnes, Thomas Edmunds.

Page 266

RAMSEY, James. Account current. Signed, Catherine Ramsey
Audited by William Blunt and John Sturgeon
R. June 10, 1779 Page 267

DAVIS, Thomas. Account current. Paid Edwin Davis, orphan. Signed, Henry Davis.
Audited by Beverley Booth and John Powell
R. June 10, 1779 Page 268

GRIEARD, William. Parish of St. Luke. Leg- wife Mary; my land to be laid off by Joh Lewter, Sr., Cordal Norfleet, John Blunt and John Crafford; son William; son Thomas land bought of John Bird; son Hulin; daughter Milly Johnson; daughter Ann Williams; daughter Priscilla Phillips; daughter Mary Munger; son Isum; son Jerry; daughters Dorcas, Pheba, Celia, Charlotte, Elizabeth and Tabitha Grizard.
Exs., Moses Johnson and Henry Mounger.
D. April 7, 1779 R. June 10, 1779
Wit. John Luter, John Blunt, Mary James Page 268

BARHAM, Benjamin. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Mary; son William land bought of Joseph Cornett; son John land bought of Nathaniel Newsum; son Benjamin; daughter Lucy; daughter Fanny; daughter Elizabeth Barham.
Exs., sons William and John Barham.
D. March 30, 1776 R. June 10, 1779
Wit. Henry Taylor, James Ridley, Temperance Taylor Page 269

HARRISON, Samuel. Estate appraised by James Lundy, John Rogers and John Ivy. Signed Joshua Nicolson, Ex.
R. June 10, 1779. Page 270

JOHNSON, Samuel. Estate appraised by Micajah Griffin, Hardy Pope, John Council. R. June 10, 1779 Page 271

BEALE, William. Estate appraised by William Williams, David Wright and Jonah Edwards. Signed William Beale, Ex.
R. June 10, 1779 Page 272

LUTER, Thomas. Account Current. Audited by Elias Herring and Hardy Pope R. June 10, 1779 Page 272

THORPE, Peterson. Estate appraised by Benjamin Lewis,

Arthur Foster, Alexander Murry. Signed, Timothy Thorpe, Adm
R. June 10, 1779 Page 273

PHILLIPS, John. Inventory. Signed Joseph Phillips
R. June 10, 1779 Page 275

COBB, William. Estate appraised by Abraham Mitchell,
Thomas Lawrence and Henry Cobb. Signed J. Denson
R. July 8, 1779 Page 275

SCOTT, James Jordan. Estate appraised by Joseph
Mountfortt, Thomas Lankford and Shadrack Lewis.
R. July 8, 1779 Page 276

NEWSUM, Sampson. Estate appraised by Joshua Nicholson,
Owen Myrick, John Fort. Signed, Robert Andrews and
Hartwell Newsum. R. July -, 1779 Page 277

MOORE, James. Estate appraised by Samuel Drewry,
Thomas Butts and John Kirby R. 7 -, 1779 Page 278

LUNDY, Bird. Estate appraised by Edward Harris, John
Mirick and Joseph Reese. Signed, Phebe Lundy and Lewis
Thorpe. R. July 8, 1779 Page 279

BEALE, William. Account estate - paid a legacy to
Martha Beale. Signed, William Beale, Ex.
Audited by Joseph Mountford and Thomas Lankford.
R. July 8, 1779 Page 281

ONEY, Leonard. Account estate. Signed Thomas Oney
Audited by Benjamin Deloach and Thomas Lane
R. Aug. 12, 1779 Page 281

RICKS, Richard. Estate appriased by Lewis Joyner, Jr.,
Isaac Williams, John Johnson R. Aug. 12, 1779 Page 281

VASSER, Lydia. Current Account. Among items, paid Jesse, Robert, Margaret and Mary Vasser; to legacy left daughter Mary Vasser. Audited by William Thomas and Jesse Whitehead. R. Aug. 12, 1779 Page 283

CLIFTON, Thomas. Estate appraised by Benjamin Clements, John Simmons and William Foster. R. Aug. 12, 1779 Page 283

BASS, Joshua. Leg.- Thomas son of Arthur Bass; Burges son of Hardy Bass.
Ex. friend Lewis Thorpe.
D. Jan. 30, 1779 R. Sept. 9, 1779
Wit. Arthur Bass, Henry Bass, Selah Bass Page 284

BARNES, Benjamin. Leg.- wife Mary; son John; son William land purchased of Joshua Johnson and Richard Ricks adjoining William Thomas and John Thomas Blow, from Robert, Richard and Joseph Ricks, exs. of Richard Ricks, decd.; son Jacob land bought of Richard Johnson, Arthur Allen, and Mathew Johnson, also the plantation on which I live after the death of my wife, adjoining Albridgeton Jones, Jordan Denson, Jacob Jenkins and Lewis Joyner; daughter Mary, wife of Stephen Johnson; daughter Peninah Barnes; daughter Milly Barnes.

Exs., wife Mary and friend George Washington (son of George) and son William Barnes

D. --- 20, 1779 R. Sept. 9, 1779

Wit. George Washington, Joseph Johnson, Benjamin Williams, Hardy Johnson.

Page 284

HARRIS, Joshua. Account Estate. Jesse Harris, Adm. Audited by Joshua Nicholson, Hardy Harris. 1775
R. Sept. 9, 1779 Page 286

A ADAMS, Robert. Estate appraised. (Not signed)
R. Sept. 9, 1779 Page 286

COBB, William. Account estate. Jordan Denson, Adm.
R. Sept. 9, 1779 Page 287

POPE, William, Sr. Inventory. Signed, William Pope
and Andrew Pope. R. Sept. 9, 1779 Page 287

VAUGHAN, William. Leg.- mother Sarah Vaughan; brother-in-law Nathan Turner.

Ex., Nathan Turner.

D. Oct. 28, 1776 R. Oct. 14, 1779

Wit. John Port, Thomas Turner.

Page 289

POPE, John. Leg.- son Henson, land adjoining Samuel Edmunds; son John; daughter Temperance; daughter Sally; wife Ann Pope.

Exs., wife Ann and her brother Mathew Underwood.

D. July 11, 1779 R. Oct. 14, 1779

Wit. Nathan Barnes, Sarah Head. (?)

Page 289

BUFFKIN, John. Account estate. Signed, Tuke Denson, Adm. Audited by Lawrence Joyner, John Johnson.

R. Oct. 14, 1779

Page 290

WILLIAMS, Drury. Estate appraised by Benjamin Williams, George Washington and John Davis

R. Oct. 14, 1779

Page 290

CURL, Thomas. Leg.- sister Martha Edwards.

Ex., Capt. Jesse Whitehead.

D. Oct. 2, 1777 R. Oct. 14, 1779

Wit. Howell Myrick, William Wilson, John Johnston

Page 290

BURN, David. Of Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son David; daughter Martha Wheelis (Wheeler ?); daughter Elizabeth Mason; daughter Rebecca Vaughan; daughter Mary Council; son Sampson; son Hardy; wife Patience; daughter Ann; daughter Sarah Council.

Ex., son-in-law Cutchins Council

D. Oct. 2, 1779 R. Nov. 11, 1779

Wit. Thomas Lankford, Theo Lewis, Joseph Mountfortt

Codicil: to Patience Burn and granddaughter Edith

Council. Nov. 5, 1779 R. Nov. 11, 1779

Wit. Joseph Mountfortt, Shadrack Lewis

Page 291

POPE, John. Estate appraised by Nathan Barnes, William Whitehead and Samuel Edmunds. R. Dec. 9, 1779

Page 292

POND, Richard. Account. Richard Pond and
Martha Pond. Audited by John Salter and John Pond.
R. Dec. 9, 1779 Page 292

GRIZARD, William. Estate appraised by John Suiter,
Cordall Norfleet, John Blunt. R. Jan 10, 1780 Page 293

BASS, Joshua. Estate appraised by John Reese, Edward
Reese, Henry Ivy. R. Jan. 10, 1780 Page 294

BARNES, Benjamin. Leg.- William Barnes; Jacob Barnes;
Pening Barnes; Milly Barnes. Proved by Benjamin Williams,
Abraham Mitchell, Isaack Williams and John Davis
D. Oct. 17, 1779 R. Jan. 10, 1780 Page 294

BREWER, John. Of Hertford County, Province of North
Carolina, Planter. Leg.- loving wife; son John; son Reace;
son Jacob; son Jesse; daughter Pacience; daughter Elizabeth;
daughter Ann; daughter Frances; son Hardy; son Henry Brewer.
Exs., wife and son Hardy Brewer.
D. R. Jan. 10, 1780
Wit. George Little, Abraham Poter, Rebecca Morgan
Will presented by Ann and Hardy Brewer. Page 295

BURN, David. Estate appraised by Thomas Lankford, Henry
Joyner and Thad Lewis. R. 1780 Page 296

BURN, Patience. Appraisal ordered Nov. 11, 1779. Ap-
praised by Joseph Mountfortt, Henry Joyner and Thad Lewis.
R. 1780 Page 296

FORT, Ann. Account current. Signed, William Turner, Ex.
Audited by Joshua Nicolson and Hardy Harris
R. May 11, 1780 Page 296

SMITH, John. Leg. -wife Martha, tract bought of Benjamin
Holleman. Exs., wife and Joshua Bailey
D. Jan. 1, 1780 R. May 11, 1780
Wit. Benjamin Bailey, Micajah Holleman. Page 296

WOMBWELL, Jesse. Legacies paid Selah and Nancy Wombwell.

Audited by William Urquhart and Micajah Holleman.
 R. May 11, 1780 Page 297

HINES, Joshua. Account estate. Audited by Joshua
 Nicolson and Arthur Foster. R. May 11, 1780 Page 297

MACKEY, Joseph. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.-
 Joshua Miniard; Elizabeth Mackey.
 Exs., Joshua Miniard and Elizabeth Mackey
 D. Sept. 30, 1779 R. May 11, 1780
 Wit. Toomer Joyner, Martha Joyner, Ann Joyner ,
 Elias Herring Page 297

EVERY, Fortune. Leg.- daughter Elizabeth Grizard.
 D. Feb. 18, 1778 R. May 11, 1780
 Wit. Mary Coggan, Ann Coggan, David Edmunds Page 298

BUTTS, Peter. of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- sons
 Thomas, Benjamin, John, William and James; daughter Lucy;
 daughter Molly; daughter Betty; son Daniel at the death of
 my wife my plantation on which I live; wife Elizabeth.
 Exs., Benjamin Clements and sons Thomas and Benjamin Butts
 D. March 24, 1780 R. June 8, 1780
 Wit. Edwin Gray, Benjamin Kirby, Silas Kirby.
 Page 298

SCOTT, James Jordan. Signed Jordan Denson Ex. Account
 estate. Among items, paid Miriam Scott as the will direct-
 ed; paid Joseph Scott his specific legacy; paid Miriam
 Scott guardian of James J. Scott his legacy.
 Audited by Henry Briggs, Albrington Jones, Lewis Joyner, Jr.
 R. June 8, 1780 Page 299

MACLEY, Joseph. Estate appraised by Henry Jones, Giles
 Johnson, John Johnson R. June 8, 1780 Page 300

MILLAR, William. Estate appraised, Feb. 20, 1779 by
 Arthur Foster, John Taylor, John Fort. R. July 13, 1780
 Page 300

BRITAIN, Elisha. D. Jan. 1, 1780 R. July 13, 1780
Page 300

FIGURES, Joseph. Leg.- Nephew Richard Mossom; son Thomas, if he should return, reversion of bequest to neice Jane Mossom; wife Elizabeth Lucy Figures; to sons Bartholomew and Thomas if they return, reversion to Thomas and Rebecca Bage, the children of Thomas Bage; Richard Figures, son of William Figures; Richard and Jane Mossom, children of William Mossom.

Exs. Jesse Whitehead of Southampton County, Thomas Figures and John Maget of the County of Hertford in N. Car.

D. March 27, 1780 R. July 13, 1780

Wit. Nicholas Maget, John Boon, Reuben Hill, Rebeckah Stevenson
Page 301

STURGEON, John. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Saley; son John Williams Sturgeon; son William Sturgeon.

Exs. Wife and friend William Blunt.

D. Oct. 28, 1779 R. Aug. 11, 1780

Wit. Simon Harris, Henry Harrison, Richard Harrison

Page 302

LUNDY, Drury. Signed, James Lundy, Adm. 1778
Account estate. The same proportional part of the estate paid the following: John Lundy; Elizabeth Lundy, Almtx of Drury Lundy; Joseph Reese, Jr.; Lewis Thorpe Ex. of Byrd Lundy; Edward Harris; Henry Holt's orphans and James Lundy.

R. Sept 14, 1780

Page 302

CLEMENTS, Benjamin. of Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son Thomas land on Angeliea Swamp and land on Nottoway River bought of Pleasant Cocke; son Francis land on which my father lived and a sword loaned Thomas Butts; cattle on my plantation in St. Luke's Parish to Samuel Clifton; son John; daughters Sarah and Elizabeth my plantation in Brunswick County; wife Elizabeth Clements.

Exs., brother Thomas Clements, Thomas Clements Butts and Dr. Thomas Peete

D. Dec. 11, 1778 R. Sept. 14, 1780

Wit. John Simmons, Benjamin Kirby, Thomas Butts, Richard Parker.
Page 303

JENKINS, Edmunds. Leg.- wife Sarah; son Valentine; daughter Sally Bailey.

Ex., Son Valentine Jenkins

D. Oct. 6, 1779 R. Dec. 14, 1780
 Wit. William Urquhart, Robert Eley

Page 304

EDMUNDS, David. Leg.- wife Ann, son Howell a tract bought of Benjamin Clements, Cordall Norfleet and William Bowers; daughter Mary Dawson; son William tract purchased of Richard Taylor; land bought of Sterling Francis to be sold; wife Ann Edmunds.

Exs., sons, Howell, John Dawson and William Edmunds.

D. July 29, 1780 R. Dec. 14, 1780

Wit. Samuel Nicolson, Molly Taylor, Barham Hines,
 Hardy Grizzard

Page 305

VICK, Arthur. Leg.----- and his heirs; son Shadrack; son Arthur; son Samuel.

Exs. sons Arthur and Samuel Vick

D. April 9, 1777 R. Dec. 14, 1780

Wit. George Gurley, Thomas Edmunds, John Beal.

Page 306

MORGAN, John. Leg.- son Jarret; son Foster; son William the plantation bought of William Turner; daughters Patience, Elizabeth, Sarah and Ann Morgan.

D. March 24, 1775 R. Dec. 14, 1780

Exs. William Foster and son Jarret Morgan.

Wit. Lelas Kerby, William Foster, Lucy Hines.

Page 306

BASS, Charles. Leg.- son Henry; son Hardiman, land adjoining Jeremiah Thorpe reversion to son's wife Ann her widowhood and then to grandson Roger Bass; to my neighbor Moses Thorp; son Charles, reversion to said son's wife her widowhood, then to grandson Edwin son of Charles, with reversion to his brother Dixon and then to his brother Howell Bass; remainder of estate to be sold and divided between my sons Arthur and Newit Bass and daughter Mary Matthews, grandson Jordan Bass, son of my daughter Tabitha Bass.

Exs., sons Henry and Charles Bass and son-in-law
 Arthur Matthews

D. Sept. 11, 1780 R. Dec. 14, 1780

Wit. Joshua Nicolson, Jeremiah Thorp, John Ivy (son of
 John)

Page 307

CRENSHAW, Thomas. Leg.- son John land bought of William

West and recorded to belong to Josph West, also land adjoining James Daughtry; daughter Amey Bailey, land bought of Ralph Carter; reversion to her son Samuel Maget Crenshaw; daughter Ann Crenshaw.

Exs., John Crenshaw, Nicholas Maget, Jesse Whitehead.

D. Oct. 16, 1778 R. Dec. 14, 1780

Wit. Jacob Turner, Samuel Maget, John Thorp,

William Cwaltney, Etheldred Holt

Page 308

HARRIS, John. Leg.- brother Newit Harris; brother Thomas; brother Nathan; neice Fanny Newsum; neice Lucy Newsum; sister Martha Newsum.

Exs., Cordall Norfleet and brother Nathan Harris.

D. Sept. 15, 1780 R. Jan. 11, 1781

Wit. John Davis, Nathan Bryant, Jeremiah Grizzard

Page 309

CLIFTON, Thomas. Leg.- son Benjamin land in Northampton County, N. Car.; son Cordey; son Claibourn; daughter Dorothy Harrison; daughter Maria; daughters Sarah, Mary, Ann and Eleanor Clifton. (Sarah and Mary may be already married ?)

Exs., Wife Sarah and son Benjamin Clifton.

D. Oct. 9, 1779 R. Jan. 11, 1781

Wit. Thomas Turner, Benjamin Harrison, Simon Harris

Page 309

PITMAN, John. Leg.- daughter Sarah Boykin all the land I possess in this state and in N. Car.; daughter Dorcas Stevens; daughter Susanna Taylor; daughter Elizabeth Williamson; daughter Mourning Pitman; refers to a note and slaves due him from John Boykin.

Ex., son-in-law John Boykin

D. Dec. 12, 1780 R. Jan. 11, 1781

Wit. Micajah Edwards, William Newsum, John Wilkinson

Page 311

LANKFORD, Thomas. Leg.- wife Elizabeth lands bought of William Hobday and Albrington Whitley; son Elisha land purchased of Wade Mountfortt and William Glover; son Jesse tract bought of William Barrett, whereon James Wilson lives; neice Mary Wakins (Watkins ?); friend Shadrack Lewis to supervise slaves and extend fatherly care to my children; whereas James Chapple did give to me his one third part of a pair of mill stones, formerly belonging to my father, one half the surplus to said Chapple, remainder to be divided all my children, Elisha, Jesse, Margaret, Rebecca and Ann Lankford; -if my Exs. disagree in interpreting my will to

be left to the judgment of Joseph Mountfortt, Benjamin Ruffin, William Urquhart and J. M. Hines (son of Thomas) Exs., wife Elizabeth, friend Shadrack Lewis and brother Jesse Lankford.

D. Nov. 20, 1780 R. Jan. 11, 1781

Wit. Joseph Mountfortt, Thomas Mountfortt, James Wilson
W. Denson Page 312

STEPHENSON, Simon. Estate appraised by John Summerell, James Summerell and William Boykin, Jr.

R. Jan. 19, 1781

Page 314

SMITH, John. Inventory. R. Feb. 8, 1781

Page 315

HARRIS, John. Inventory. Signed, Nathan Harris

R. Jan. 8, 1781

Page 315

REVIL, Sampson. Leg.- brother Holliday Revil if he ever returns from the Northward, reversion to my sister's son Jesse Holt; sister Joannah Holt; sister Mourning Revil; siter Charlotte Revil.

Ex., friend Samuel Edmunds.

D. April 12, 1779 R. Feb. 8, 1781

Wit. Nathan Barnes, Samuel Woodard, Robert Carr.

Page 316

KIRBY, Richard. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son Benjamin; daughter Susannah Clifton; son Silas; daughter Patty Pond; son Richard; son Thomas; son Miles

Ex., son Richard Kirby.

D. Feb. 24, 1780 R. Feb. 8, 1781

Wit. Benjamin Stewart, John Kirby, Henry Adams

Page 316

PITMAN, John. Estate appraised by Lazarus Cooke, Charles Joiner, Micajah Edwards. R. March 8, 1781

Page 317

KENNEBREW, Edwin. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- to Henry Kennebrew, land on which my father lived; to Priscilla Kennebrew; Shadrack Kennebrew.

Exs., friend John Barrow and brother Shadrack Kennebrew

D. Nov. 4, 1780 R. Feb. 8, 1781
 Wit. Phoeby H. Barrow, John Denson

Page 319

LUNDY, James. Leg.- neice Mary, daughter of Byrd Lundy, the plantation on which my father lived, also the part of the land given by my father to Drury Lundy and the land he bought of Isham Lundy; cousin James son of Robert Lundy, said James to allow Solomon Harrison to occupy the house as long as he desires; cousin Sarah, daughter of Robert Lundy; Suckey Morris, sister to Chislin Morris; Creasy daughter of Arthur Bass; to Darling, Edwin and Collen, sons of Mary Adams; my slaves to be divided by my friends, Daniel Fisher, Lewis Thorpe, William Blunt, John Rogers and John Myrick; reversion of the bequestes to the Adams boys to James, Molly and Sarah Lundy; Chislin Morris

Exs., James Lundy and Chislin Morris.

D. March 14, 1780 R. March 8, 1781

Wit. Daniel Fisher, James Harris, Drury Harris

Page 319

ATKINSON, Mial. Leg.- wife Mary; son Joseph; son William at twenty one; son John at twenty one; daughter Lucy.

Ex., son Joseph Atkinson.

D. Dec. -- 1780 R. April 12, 1781

Wit. James Chanel (Channell), Benjamin Kindred.

Page 320

JONES, Martha. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Timothy Thorp; granddaughter Mary Cock Simmons; granddaughter Peggy Ridley; granddaughters Rebecca Simmons, Martha Ridley, Ann Thorp, Martha Thorp, Temperance Atherton; Polly Person, and Martha Person; grandson John Thorp Ricgardson.

Ex., son Timothy Thorp.

D. Dec. 11, 1780 R. April 12, 1781

Wit. Hardy Harris, Sally Jarrell, Sarah Hasty

Page 321

BYRD, John. Leg.- son Arthur; Joshua Hunt; Susannah, daughter of Arthur Byrd; son John; son James; son Charles; son Philip; son Moses; son Natak Byrd.

Ex., son Arthur Byrd.

D. R. April 12, 1781

Wit. John Wood, Elizabeth Williams, William Brooks

Page 322

LANKFORD, Thomas. Estate appraised by John Oberry, Joseph Mountfortt, Thomas Mountfortt. R. June 14, 1781

Page 323

MYRICK, Mary. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Edward Harris; son Lewis Harris; son Amos Harris; daughter Mary Lewis; daughter Anne Applewhite; granddaughter Olive Harris wife of Joseph Harris; granddaughter Priscilla Harris; son Hardy Harris.

Exs., sons Amos and Hardy Harris

D. June 16, 1775 R. April 12, 1781

William Moore, Mary Nicholson, Joshua Nicolson

Page 324

BRIGGS, Henry. Of Nottoway Parish. Leg. son Charles land in Sussex County at twenty one; son Henry land in Southampton County on the Nottoway River; daughter Ann. Trustees, Charles Briggs and John Thomas Blow

D. March 23, 1781 R. June 14, 1781

Wit. Samuel Scarbrough, Robert Barredell, Joseph Johnson, Mathew Wills.

Page 325

TAYLOR, Henry. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg- wife my plantation adjoining Benjamin Lewis, the riding chair and harness now being made by Randolph Newsum and Josiah Jordan; son Etheldred the plantation called "Ridleys" daughter Elizabeth; son John; son Henry (not of age); daughters Charlotte, Mary and Martha Taylor. My Executors to be guardians to my sons, my wife guardian to my daughters. Son Henry to be sent to college

Exs. son Etheldred Taylor and friend Daniel Fisher

D. March 8, 1781 R. June 14, 1781

Wit. Mary Mason Taylor, Robert Taylor, D. Fisher Kinchen Peterson.

Page 326

WOODWARD, Charles. Leg.- son William; wife Elizabeth; son Jesse Woodward; refers to money which he owes Jo. Vick.

Exs., brothers Josiah Vick and Samuel Woodward.

D. Oct. 28, 1780 R. June 14, 1781

Wit. John Pledger, Henry Vaugan, Robert Speed

Page 328

EDWARDS, Micajah. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- brother Richard; brother Benjamin; sisters, Elizabeth and Ann Edwards.

Exs., brothers William and Richard Edwards

D. April 15, 1781 R. June 14, 1781

Wit. Mary Blow, Susannah Edwards, William Edwards.

Page 329

THORPE, John. Leg.- wife Martha; to wife's daughter

Nancy Atkinson (whom I own to be my daughter); provision for unborn child; reversion to my brothers and sisters, Midda Spence, Sarah Harris, Mary Reese, Jeremiah Thorpe, to four of my brother Aaron Thorpe's children- Thomas, Edith, Phebe and Henry Thorpe.

Exs., wife Martha and friend Hardy Harris

D. May 15, 1779 R. July 12, 1781

Wit. John Nicholson, Thomas Adams, Jr., Mary Nicholson.

Sally Kirby, Howell Adams

Page 329

NICHOLSON, Joshua. Leg.-son Charles Briggs Nicholson; wife Mary during my Mother's life; to all my children.

Exs., brothers-in-law Howell Edmunds, John Kirby and friend Hardy Harris.

D. Jan. 12, 1781 R. July 12, 1781

Wit. Sarah Moore, Betsey Moore, Rebecca Moore ,

Edwin Seward.

Page 330

EDWARDS, Thomas. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Jordan hunting gun and brandy, which he had of Joseph Washington as his substitute in the service; son Newit, long gun, brandy and 200 L in the hands of Thomas Taylor, being what he was to receive from him as his substitute in the service; son Benjamin; daughter Mary; daughter Ann; wife Ann; daughter Lucy; daughter Elizabeth Edwards.

Exs., Wife Ann and son Benjamin Edwards. Trustees, friends William Thomas and George Gurley

D. March 26, 1781 R. July 12, 1781

Wit. Thomas Newsum, James Atkinson, Martha Gurley

Page 331

REVILL, Sampson. Inventory. Signed Samuel Edmunds,

R. July 12, 1781

Page 333

TURNER, Benjamin. Leg.- son Benjamin my tract of land bought of David Edmunds, adjoining Thomas Porter; son Henry; son Nathan; daughter Ann; grandsons Turner and James Newsum; daughter Phebe Newsum.

Exs., sons Nathan and Henry Turner.

D. May 26, 1771 R. Aug. 9, 1781

Wit. Cordall Norfleet, Elizabeth Crocker, Edith Kinnebrew.

Page 333

MORGAN, John. (alias John Martin) Leg.- sister Celia, alias Celia Martin my land in Sussex and Southampton Counties

devised to me by my father John Morgan; to brother-in-law Mathew Morgan.

Ex., friend, Littleberry Mason.

D. May 8, 1781 R. Aug. 9, 1781

Wit. James Sammons, John Sledge, Sally Sledge

Salia Morgan qualified. Security, John Ivy. Page 334

BROWN, John. Leg. mother Olive Brown.

Extx., mother Olive Brown.

D. Oct. 23, 1780 R. Aug. 9, 1781

Wit. William Foster, Jane Clements, Lucy Hines.

Thomas Lane qualified. Page 335

RIGHT, Mary. Leg.- James Right, son of Joseph Right; John Right, son of Joseph Right.

Exs., son Joseph Right and John Pursell.

D. Dec. 22, 1780 R. Sept. 13, 1781

Wit. West Tines, Mathew Smith.

Page 335

WARREN, Faith. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- daughter Elizabeth Dupree; grandson Henry, son of Michael Warren.

Exs., friend Henry Bittle and son Michael Warren.

D. Jan. 13, 1781 R. Sept. 13, 1781

Wit. Joel Harris, John Barrow, Sarah Barrow.

Page 336

RIDLEY, James. Leg.- daughter Mary Blunt; daughter Jane Parker; daughter Sarah; son Bromfield; Frances Ridley, wife of son Bromfield; son William the tract on which I live granddaughter Rebecca, daughter of my son Arthur Ridley, reversion to Rebecca Ridley, daughter of James Day Ridley; Elizabeth Ridley, daughter of James Day Ridley, reversion to Rebecca, daughter of Arthur Ridley; grandson John Edwards Ridley, son of James D. Ridley, a tract on the Meherrin River bought of John Johnson and the land on which the said J. D. Ridley died, purchased of Joseph Thorp; Elizabeth Ridley, widow of Arthur Ridley, deceased, bond of Sterling Capel; bond of John Francis and balance due from Miles Cary and Sterling Francis to support the said Elizabeth and her daughter Rebecca Ridley;

Exs., sons Bromfield and William Ridley,

D. Aug. 20, 1781 Sept. 13, 1781

Wit. Hardy Harris, John Blunt, Benjamin Blunt Jr.

Page 337

RIDLEY, James. Inventory. Sept. 13, 1781. John

Blunt released and forever quit claimed all benefits and advantages to any estate devised me by the last will of James Edley

R. Sept. 13, 1781

Wit. Hardy Harris, James Jones.

Page 339

DREWRY, William. Leg.- wife Rachel; to my seven children, William, Mary Morgan; Richard; James; Rachel; Nicholas and granddaughter Sarah Drewry. Sons, Richard, James and Nicholas to be bound out until twenty one.

Exs., Son William and friend John Blunt.

D. Oct. 3, 1780 R. Sept. 13, 1781

Wit. Jesse Cooper, Charles Ross, Hardy Harris. Page 340

FRANCIS, Thomas. Leg.- daughter Sally; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Milly Colliar Francis; son Willie, a tract bought of Benjamin Clements and David Edmunds; daughter Charlotte; daughter Molley; daughter Jane Briggs Francis; wife Elizabeth Francis.

Exs., wife and friend Howell Edmunds.

D. May 14, 1779 R. Aug. 9, 1781

Wit. Jesse Cooper, John Francis.

Page 341

CLAUD, Philip. Account Current. 1773. Signed, Jeremiah Drew and John Claud, Exs.

Audited by Jesse Drew and Thomas Turner.

R. Sept. 13, 1781

Page 342

BROWNE, Jesse. Leg.- daughter Sally; son Henry land adjoining Simon Stevenson at twenty one; son Thomas; wife Esther Browne.

Exs., wife and Bailey Branch

D. Sept. 24, 1777 R. Nov. 8, 1781

Wit. William Stephenson, Patience Stephenson, James Summerell.

Page 343

FORT, Joshua. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Joshua land adjoining Moses Foster; son Joseph land in Brunswick County; son John; son Edwin; wife and all my children.

Exs., son Joshua, wife and brothers-in-law Joshua and Lewis Thorpe.

D. March 15, 1781

R. Nov. 8, 1781

Wit. John Simmons, Benjamin Lewis, Spratley Simmons.

Page 344

WARREN, Faith. Inventory. Signed Michael Warren.
R. Nov. 8, 1781 Page 345

GRIFFIN, Benjamin. Leg.- son James land adjoining
Hary Doyle and John Carstaphney; son Wiley land bought of
William Doyle; wife Olive; son Jack; son Benjamin Griffin.
Ex., Micajah Griffin. D. March 23, 1781 R. Nov. 8, 1781
W. R. Kello, John Worrell, Hartwell Crocker.
Page 345

BRANCH, Howell. Leg. wife Elizabeth; son Drewry; son
Peter; son Jesse at sixteen; daughter Martha Branch
Exs., Bailey Branch and John Wellons, Sr.
D. Oct. 12, 1781 R. Nov. 8, 1781
Wit. Benjamin Branch, Henry Branch, John Summerell.
Page 346

JOHNSTON, Joseph. Leg.- son Henry; wife Charity;
son Benjamin; daughter Patty; daughter Molly;
daughter Olive Johnston.
Exs., Henry Briggs and Drury Beal.
D. Feb. 25, 1781 R. Nov. 8, 1781
Wit. Shad Lewis, Thomas Butts, Joshua Beal Page 347

CROCKER, Sarah. Leg.- daughter Ann Kindred; daughter
Sarah Miller; daughter Phoebe Vaughan. Ex., grandson John
D. Nov. 19, 1779 R. Nov. 8, 1781 Kindred
Wit. Benjamin Blunt, Benjamin Kindred, Elisha Kindred
Page 348

DEMERY, Frederick. Leg.- Richard, Tempy, Micajah,
Day and Collin Demmery.
Ex. David Demmery.
D. Sug. 28, 1780 R. Nov. 8, 1781
Wit. John Bittle, Richard Griffin, Thomas Holladay
Page 348

HOLT, Charles. Estate appraised, Oct. 1781, by John
Simmons and Benjamin Lewis. R. Dec. 13, 1781
Page 349

PITMAN, John. Account current. Signed John Boykin, Ex
Audited by John Wilkinson and Lazarus Cook.
R. Dec. 13, 1781. Page 349

WRIGHT, Mary. Estate appraised by John Summerell, John Britt and Lightborn Low.

D. Oct. 1781

R. Dec. 13, 1781

Page 350

CROCKER, Sarah. Inventory. Signed J. Kindred.

R. Dec. 13, 1781

Page 350

FORT, Joshua. Estate appraised by Benjamin Lewis, John Simmons and Mark Nicholson. Signed, Lewis Thorp, Ex.

D. Dec. 13, 1781

Page 351

COKER, Nathaniel. Inventory. Signed, R. Kello, Adm. Slaves appraised by Sampson Pitman and Moses Phillips.

R. Dec. 13, 1781

Page 352

EDWARDS, William. Leg.- wife Sally, children Charlotte and George; provision for child in esse.

Ex., my uncle George Gurley.

D. March 5, 1681

R. Dec. 13, 1781

Wit. George Edwards, George Gurley, Thomas Edwards.

Page 352

MOORE, James. Account Current. Jesse and Isaac Williams, Adms. 1778. refers to sale of land in N. Car.; paid Elizabeth Moore her specific legacy; Audited by Solomon Shepherd, Richard Ricks and J. Denson

R. Dec. 13, 1781

Page 353

BARNES, Benjamin. Account Current. Exs., Mary Barnes and William Barnes. Among items,- paid William Barnes his legacy; paid for hiring a substitute for the 44th Division; paid John Powell as guardian to Milly Barnes; paid Mary Barnes; paid William Barnes as guardian of Peninah Barnes; paid Stephen Johnson as guardian to Jacob Barnes.

Audited by Solomon Shepherd, Richard Ricks and J. Denson

R. Dec. 13, 1781

Page 354

WILLIAMS, Michael. Inventory. R. Dec. 13, 1781

Page 354

EVERITT, Thomas, Sr. Leg.- son Keton; son Thomas land adjoining Robert Gilliam; son Exum; daughter Ann; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Mary; daughter Femby and wife Elizabeth Everitt.

D. Oct. 26, 1780

R. Dec. 13, 1781

Wit. John Chitty, John Gilliam, Jacob Barrett.

Page 355

BARKER, William. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Mary and my six children.

Exs., wife, Richard Marks, Joseph Marks.

D.

R. Dec. 13, 1781

Wit. Richard Marks, Lucy Barker, Nancy Barker

The widow being deceased, Richard and Joseph Marks, qualified.

Page 355

HALL, George. Leg.- son James; daughter Ann Woodard; son George; to wife all the estate, which formerly belonged to Joseph Hall, now in her possession, reversion to her son Obadiah Hall; wife Elizabeth Hall.

Exs., sons James and George Hall.

D. Feb. 6, 1781

R. Dec. 13, 1781

Wit. Lawrence Joyner, Benjamin Haisty, John Haisty

Page 356

TAYLOR, James. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- all debts to be paid, but the bond Silas Kirby is security to and Jeremiah Tyler has paid and had a receipt for, but lost it; to Charles Taylor, son of John Taylor; to beloved wife. Extx. wife.

D. Nov. 13, 1781

R. Jan. 10, 1782.

Wit. Mary Murray, Mark Nicholson, John Simmons.

Elizabeth Taylor qualified.

Page 357

LUNDY, James. Estate appraised by Thomas Turner, John Freeman and Thomas Porch R. Jan. 10, 1782 Page 357

PORTER, John. Estate appraised by Edward Day, John Powel and Nathan Harris. R. Jan. 10, 1782 Page 358

CRAFTFORD, John. Estate appraised by John Wilkinson, Lazarus Cook and John Lutar.

R. Jan. 10, 1782.

Page 359

JONES, Richard. Leg.- beloved wife; Willis Joyner, son of Amos Joyner. Ex. friend Jacob Burn-
 D. Sept. 27, 1781 R. Jan. 10, 1782
 Wit. Will Ridley, Lucy Bittle, Mary Barnes.
 Jacob Barnes, qualified. Page 359

GEORGE, William. Leg.- daughter Sarah Savage; son John; wife Ann; between all my children.
 Exs., wife Ann and Benjamin Spratley.
 D. Sept. 21, 1779 R. Jan. 10, 1782
 Wit. William Lane, William Riggan, Burwel Sharp. Page 360

HATFIELD, Charles. Jemima Hatfield refused to accept the bequest made her in the will of Charles Hatfield and delivered management to David Barrow, who qualified as Ex.
 R. Jan. 10, 1782. Page 360

GRESSWIT, William. Of the Parish of Nottoway; Leg.- beloved wife; son Mathew; to wife all I have due me for schoolkeeping; daughter Sarah Gresswit.
 Exs., wife and Mathew Wills.
 D. Aug. 13, 1781 R. Jan. 10, 1782
 Wit. John Edwards, Thomas Lawrence. Page 360

EVERITT, Thomas. Inventory. Signed Thomas Everitt, Ex.
 R. Jan. 10, 1782 Page 361

GILLIAM, Jesse. Leg.- wife Penelopy and her children.
 Exs., wife and John Gilliam.
 D. Oct. 23, 1781 R. Jan. 10, 1782
 Wit. Edward Britt, Samuel Mathews. Page 361

POWERS, Charles. Estate appraised by Edward Tyler, Carr Doyle and Sampson Pitman. Signed Moses Johnson, Adm.
 R. Jan. 10, 1782 Page 362

GRESWITT, William. Estate appraised by Abram Mitchel, Thomas Lawrence and John Rochell
 R. Feb. 14, 1782. Page 362

GARDNER, John. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son Jesse; daughter Lydia Joyner; wife Ann; daughter Mitty; son John land bought of William Worrel; daughter Ann; son James; daughter Mary; daughter Pheby; son Amos Gardner.

Exs., sons Jesse and John Gardner.

D. Oct. 21, 1778 R. Feb. 14, 1782

Wit. Henry Love, Silas Love, William Gray Page 363

GILLIAM, Joseph. Inventory. Signed John Gilliam.

R. Feb. 14, 1782

Page 364

SCARBOROUGH, John. Leg.- son Benjamin; heirs of Robert Scarborough; to Ann wife of John Hines; Lydia wife of Benjamin Stewart; wife Mary; to Brittain Scarborough; son John, at death of my wife my estate to be divided among my five youngest childre, viz.- John, Sukey, Patty, Betsey and Sarah Scarborough. Extx. wife Mary Scarborough.

D. Jan. 13, 1778

R. Feb. 14, 1782

Wit. Lewis Joiner, Drury Cotton, Richard Tatem

Page 364

BROUNE, Jesse. Estate appraised by Joseph Washington, Newsom Branch and William Stephenson. R. Feb. 14, 1782.

Page 365

KINNEBREW, Edwin.

Inventory. Signed John Barrow, Ex.

R. Feb. 14, 1782

Page 366

BRANCH, Howell. Estate appraised by James Summerell, Robert Shield and Arthur Doles. R. Feb. 14, 1782

Page 366

WILLIAMSON, Francis. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- brother Turner Williamsburg land in Greensville County; sister Polly Williamson; Micajah Holliman; brother John Williamson. Ex., Micajah Holliman.

D. Nov. 16, 1781. R. Feb. 13, 1782

Wit. John Woodward, Arthur Williamson, Person Williamson

Page 367

BARRETT, William, Sr. Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- son Pressley when he is eighteen; son Hancock; daughter Lucresly Toney (?); son William; son Charles; son Rolley; daughter

Suzanna Peircy; daughter Lucy Hancock; rest of my estate to my two daughter and four sons.

Exs., sons William and Rolley Barrett. I impower them to make a right to the land I sold Giles Joyner.

D. Jan. 15, 1782 R. Feb. 14, 1782

Wit. Henry Jones, Toomer Joyner, Joshua Miniard.

Page 368

BAILEY, Robert. Account Current. 1775. Audited by Arthur Foster and Arthur Boykin. R. Feb. 14, 1782

Page 369

COBB, Hardy. Estate appraised by Abraham Mitchell, Mathew Wills, David Edwards and William Westra

D. Dec. 6, 1781 R. March 14, 1782

Page 370

WOODARD, Charles. Estate appraised by Joseph Pope, John Benjamin Waller, John Pleger. R. March 14, 1782

Page 371

CLEMENTS, Benjamin. Appraisal in Southampton not signed, but filed. Appr. in Brunswick County made by Henry Nicholson, Federic Lucas, William Clack, Jr.

R. March 14, 1782.

Page 372

CLEMENTS, Benjamin, Jr. Of Nottoway Parish. Estate appraised by Charles Briggs and John Simmons.

R. May 9, 1782.

Page 374

WILLIAMS, Michael. Estate appraised by William Thomas, John Thomas Blow, James Martin. R. March 14, 1782

Page 377

GARDNER, John. Estate appraised by Lewis Joyner, Jr., James Vick and Joseph Vick. R. March 14, 1782.

Page 377

CLEVELAND, William. Leg.- mother; sister Patsey; brother John Cleveland.

Exs. friends John Andrews and Stephen Summerell

D. Dec. 16, 1775 R. Feb. 14, 1782.

Page 379

Wit. Armstead Vellins, Lucy Andrews, Silvy Jackson

JONES, Richard. Estate appraised by Thomas Fitzhugh,
Jeremiah Drew and Thomas Ridley. R. March 14, 1782
Page 379

FRANCIS, Thomas. Estate appraised by Hardy Harris,
Michael Warren and John Kirby. R. March 14, 1782
Page 380

HATFIELD, Charles. Estate appraised by Henry Jones,
Simon Johnson and John Johnson. R. March 14, 1782
Page 381

TURNER, William. Inventory. Signed, Thomas Turner.
R. March 14, 1782 Page 382

TURNER, Arthur. Estate appraised by James Wilson,
Dempsey Johnson and Henry Joyner. R. March 14, 1782
Page 383

EDWARDS, Elizabeth. Leg.- son William; son Richard;
son Benjamin a tract bought of Richard Ricks; daughter
Elizabeth; daughter Ann Edwards.
Exs., son William Edwards and brother Benjamin Blunt.
D. Feb. 24, 1782 R. March 14, 1782
Wit. John Thomas Blow, Benjamin Spivey. Page 384

AVERY, Joell. D. July 12, 1779. Estate appraised
by Howell Edmunds, Henry Turner and John Powell
R. May 9, 1782 Page 385

POEE, Patience. Estate appraised by Arththur Foster
and Thomas Edmunds. R. May 9, 1782. Page 386

BARNES, Burwell. Inventory 1781 R. May 9, 1782
Page 386

THORPE, John. Inventory. Signed Hardy Harris and
Martha Thorpe. R. May 9, 1782. Page 387

BUTTS, Peter. Estate appraised by (not signed).

Thomas Butts and Benjamin Butts, Exs. R. May 9, 1782
Page 389

ATKINS, Mial. Inventory. D. April 24, 1781
R. May 9, 1782 Page 389

MORGAN, John. Estate appraised by Joshua Thorpe, Henry
Ivy and H'y Applewhaite. R. May 9, 1782 Page 390

NEWSOM, Jacob. Estate appraised by James Battle and
Howell Harris. Signed, Isham Gilliam and Tabitha
Newsom, Exs. R. May 9, 1782 Page 390

BARKER, William. Estate appraised by James Battle,
James Barham and Howell Harris R. May 9, 1782
Page 392

WILSON, William. Inventory. Signed Jesse Whitehead
R. May 9, 1782 Page 392

CURL, Thomas. Inventory. Signed, Jesse Whitehead
R. May 9, 1782 Page 392

JOHNSON, Joseph. Estate appraised by Mathew Wills,
David Wright and James Wright R. May 9, 1782
Page 393

HARRIS, Mary. Leg.- daughter Winney Cheaves (?)
Exs., son James Harris and Drewry Harris.
D. Aug. 24, 1781 R. March 14, 1782
Wit. Thomas Turner, Priscilla Womack, Rebecca Johnson
Page 394

PERSON, Philip. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- bro-
ther Turner Person; son Timothy when twenty one; wife
Temperance; daughter Patsey and to all my children.
Exs., Wife and friend William Andrews.
D. Aug. 25, 1781 R. May 9, 1782 Page 395
Wit. John Turner, Richard Clifton, John Westbrook

PERSON, Collier. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; daughter Nancy at fifteen; to wife Elizabeth and all her children legally begotten by me.

Exs., wife and brother Philip Person.

D. Nov. 18, 1780 R. May 9, 1782

Wit. Thomas Turner, Dorcas Clifton, John Main.

Page 396

NICHOLSON, Joshua. Estate appraised by William Moore, Timothy Thorpe and Amos Harris.

Signed, Howell Edmunds and John Kirby, Exs.

R. May 9, 1782

Page 397

BRACY, Francis. Estate appraised by Abraham Mitchell, Mathew Wills and William Williams. R. May 9, 1782

Page 398

DREWRY, William.. Inventory. Signed, William Drewry, Jr.
R. May 9, 1782

Page 399

VICK, Arthur. Inventory. Signed, Samuel Vick, Sr. Ex.
R. May 9, 1782

Page 400

VAUGHAN, William. Inventory. Signed Nathaniel Turner,
Ex. R. May 9, 1782

Page 400

EDWARDS, William. Inventory. R. May 9, 1782

Page 401

JONES, Mrs. Martha. Inventory. Signed, Timothy Thorpe,
Ex. R. May 9, 1782

Page 401

BRIGGS, Henry. Inventory. Signed, John Thomas Blow
and Charles Briggs R. May 9, 1782

Page 402

JOHNSON, Elibey. Inventory. Signed, William Johnson
R. May 9, 1782

Page 403

BIRCHETT, James. June 20, 1772. Estate appraised by Henry Holt, Edward Lundy, Jr. and James Lundy.
Signed, John Rogers, Adm. R. May 9, 1782. Page 403

CROCKER, Hartwell. Inventory. Signed, Joseph Bradshaw
R. May 9, 1782. Page 403

REESE, Edward. Estate Appraised by ----- Signed,
Olive Bunn, Admtx. D. Dec. 19, 1781
R. May 9, 1782 Page 404

JOHNSON, Robert. Estate appraised by Hardy Doyle,
Carr Doyle and John Carstaphen. Signed Benjamin Beal, Ex.
R. May 9, 1782 Page 405

ATKINSON, TIMOTHY. Estate appraised by John Andrews,
Benjamin Britt and Philip Moody
R. May 9, 1782 Page 406

SIMMONS, Joseph. Leg.- wife Oluf; son John; son
William; daughter Katherine Barnes; daughter Silviah;
daughter Milly Taylor Simmons and daughter Lucy Simmons
Exs., wife, son John Simmons and John Chitty, Sr.
D. May 6, 1781 R. Jan. 10, 1782
Wit. Newit Edwards, Joseph Pope, Elizabeth Jackson,
Anne Edwards. Page 407

FERGUSON, John. May 1, 1779 Inventory.
Signed, Jesse Whitehead, Adm. R. May 9, 1782
Page 407

CRENSHAW, Thomas. Inventory. Signed Nicholas Maget
and Jesse Whitehead. R. May 9, 1782 Page 408

BRADSHAW, Arthur. Inventory. Signed Thomas Bradshaw,
Adm. R. May 9, 1782 Page 408

FREEMAN, James. Inventory. Signed, Olive Freeman.

D. 1781 R. May 9, 1782

Page 408

JENKINS, Edmund. Estate appraised by John Pursell,
William Judkins and Benjamin Crumpler. Signed by
Valentine Jenkins. R. May 9, 1782 Page 409.

HANDCOCK, Henry. D. Dec. 30, 1777. Appraised by
Edward Harris, Joseph Reese, Jr. and John Lundy
R. May 9, 1782 Page 410

PILES, Vincent. D. Nov. 26, 1774. Estate appraised
by Edward Lundy, Edward Harris, Sr., John Lundy.
R. May 9, 1782 Page 411

TAYLOR, Henry. Inventory. R. June 13, 1782
Page 411

HALL, George. Inventory. Signed, James Hall and
George Hall, Exs. R. June 13, 1782 Page 413

GRIFFIN, Benjamin. Inventory. Signed, Micajah
Griffin, Ex. R. June 13, 1782 Page 413

MURPHEE, James. Leg.- wife Susannah; neice Elizabeth
Pool2; reversion to James Poole and William Murphee Poole.
Extx. wife Susannah Poole
D. April 21, 1782 R. June 13, 1782
Wit. Edward Archer, John Archer, William Urquhart.
Page 414

BARRETT, William, Sr. Inventory. Signed, William
Barrett and Rawleigh Barrett, Exs. R. June 13, 1782
Page 415

SIMPSON, Samuel. Estate appraised by Howell Edmunds,
William Edmunds and William Vachan. R. June 13, 1782
Page 416

EDWARDS, Micajah. Inventory. Signed, Richard Edwards
R. May 13, 1782 Page 416

MORGAN, John. Estate appraised by Thomas Turner, Drury Harris and Colin Person. R. June 13, 1782 Page 416

JONES, Thomas. Leg.- daughter Sarah land on which my father Thomas Lones lived; son Mathew Jones.

Ex. son Mathew Jones.

D. Dec. 9, 1781 R. June 13, 1782

Wit. Thomas Bradshaw, Mary Williams, Edmund Johnson.

Page 417

BITTLE, Drury. D. Feb. 25, 1777. Estate appraised by Samuel Kindred, William Vaughan and John Powell. Signed, Robert Bittle, Adm. R. June 13, 1782 Page 418

JOHNSON, Richard, Sr. D. March 28, 1782. Estate appraised by A. Jones, Jr. and George Edwards.

R. June 13, 1782.

Page 419

TURNER, Thomas. Account current. Paid Robert Gilliam for schooling Mathew and Thomas Turner; paid John Edwards for boarding Mathew Turner in 1771; paid board and schooling Lewis Turner; paid Richard Harris for keeping Jesse and Simon Turner; paid Simon Harris for keeping Harris Turner; paid Elias Fort for keeping William Turner; paid Edward Drew for keeping T. Turner; paid Joshua Nicholson for John Turner. Audited by Jesse Whitehead and John Whitehead. R. June 13, 1782 Page 419

WADE, Christopher. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son Wilson, land on which he and his family now dwell; friend Sarah Turner the use of the plantation on which I now live bought of Samuel Eley; reversion to grandson John Wade and Samuel Wade; wife Ann; daughter Sarah Wade; daughter Martha Wade. Ex., friend Joshua Brantley.

D. Oct. 3, 1781 R. June 13, 1782

Wit. Joseph Mountford, Samuel Turner, Joyner Joyner (?)

Page 422

SUETER, Thomas. Estate appraised by William Andrews, Henry Smith and Michael Harris. R. July 11, 1782

Page 422

DAVIS, David. Estate appraised by Samuel Bristol,

William Holleman and Harmon Harris. Samuel Bailey, Adm.
R. July 11, 1782 Page 423

WINDHAM, Benjamin. D. June 27, 1782. Estate appraised
by Richard Bailey, Benjamin Deloach and Thomas Oney.
R. July 11, 1782 Page 424

GEORGE, William. Estate appraised by Joshua Wood,
Brittain Travis and Thomas Wood. Signed by Benjamin
Spratley and Anne George, Exs. R. July 11, 1782
Page 424

GRESSWITT, William. Account current. Signed Mathew
Wills, Ex. Audited by Benjamin Ruffin, Jr. and John Blunt
R. July 11, 1782 Page 424

HUTCHINGS, Capt. Daniel. Estate appraised by Jacob
Barnes, John Fort, Mark Nicholson. R. Aug. 8, 1782
Page 425

TAYLOR, James. Inventory. Signed by the Extx.
R. Aug. 8, 1782 Page 427

JONES, Thomas. Estate appraised by Leighbourn Lowe
and James Johnson. Signed, Mathew Jones, Ex.
R. Aug. 8, 1782 Page 428

WILLIAMSON, Hannah. Inventory. R. Aug. 8, 1782
Page 429

WESTBROOKE, Samuel. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.-
wife Hannah; son Turner at twenty-one, also my land that
formerly belonged to William Westbrook; my children- David,
Joel, Samuel H. and Phebe Westbrook.
Exs., wife and friend John Barrow.
April 14, 1781 R. Sept. 12, 1782
Wit. Henry Butler, Samuel Blake, William Claud, John
Ivey, George Stephenson Page 429

TURNER, William. Inventory. Signed Benjamin Turner,
Ex. R. Sept. 12, 1782 Page 430

MURFEE, Richard, Jr. D. Feb. 27, 1782. Estate appraised by A. Jones, jr., Brittain Joyner, William Williams
R. Sept. 12, 1782 Page 431

JARRELL, Benjamin. Account current. Signed Albrighton Jones. Audited by Timothy Thorpe, Hardy Harris, Thomas Fitzhugh and Benjamin Lewis. R. Sept. 12, 1782 Page 432

WILLIAMS, Henry. D. July 22, 1782. estate appraised by Stephen Summerell, John Summerell and Arthur Boykin.
R. Aug. 12, 1782 Page 434

DREW, Jesse. Leg. Estate to be divided between Jeremiah Drew and Thomas Fitzhugh.
Exs., brother Jeremiah Drew and Thomas Fitzhugh.
D. Sept. 27, 1776 R. June 13, 1782
Wit: Richard Blow, Timothy Thorpe Page 434

BLUNT, Priscilla. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.-son John, the tract bought of Alexander Watson; grandson James Turner, son of Jacob Turner; reversion of bequest to grandson John Blunt, son of John Blunt; son William Blunt; daughter Priscilla Turner; grandson Edmund Turner; granddaughters, Martha, Temperance and Elizabeth Turner.
Ex., son John Blunt.
D. Feb. 25, 1778 R. Sept. 12, 1782
Wit. Savory Atkins, Nathan Bryant, Celia Bryant. Page 435

DAY, Thomas. Signed Elizabeth Day and George Gurley. Account current, audited by John T. Blow, Thomas Edmunds and Howell Edmunds. R. Sept. 12, 1782 Page 436

ADAMS, Thomas. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.-daughter Betty Sammons; daughter Olive Hubbard; son Thomas.
Ex. son Thomas Adams
D. March 23, 1782 R. Sept. 12, 1782 Page 436
Wit. Charles Sledge, Tamer Adams, Richard Mason.

LUNDY, Edward. Estate appraised by Moses Thorpe,
Moses Harris and Thomas Turner. R. Sept. 12, 1782
Page 437

WESTBROOK, Samuel. Inventory. Signed Hannah Westbrook
R. Oct. 9, 1782 Page 437

MOSS, Henry. Estate appraised by Thomas Gilliam, Jr.
and Henry Westbrok. D. Oct. 28, 1778
R. Oct. 10, 1782 Page 438

SIMMONS, Sarah. Inventory. Signed John Simmons.
R. Oct. 10, 1782. Page 439

BARNES, Benjamin. Account estate. To cash paid Philip
Moody for a balance due his late wife;- the late Mary Barnes
deceased, as per former accounts returned by Mary and William
Barnes. Signed William Barnes, Ex. R. Oct. 10, 1782
Audited by Joseph Vick and J. Denson. Page 439

BROWNE, John. Inventory. D. Oct. 12, 1781
Signed Thomas Lane, Adm. R. Oct. 10, 1782 Page 440

KINNEBREW, Edwin. Account current. Signed John Barrow.
Audited by Jesse Cooper, Jeremiah Drew. R. Nov. 14, 1782
Page 440

SALTER, John. Estate appraised by Rice B. Peirce,
Richard Pond and William Spivey R. Nov. 14, 1782
Page 440

WILLIAMSON, Arthur, Sr. Account estate. Paid T.
Phillips for schooling F. Williamson; cash paid Exum
Williamson's orphans. Ex., Jesse Williamson.
Audited by Beverley Booth and Arthur Foster
R. Nov. 14, 1782 Page 441

HARRISON, William. Estate appraised by John Sturgeon,

Thomas Turner and Simon Harris.

R. Nov. 14, 1782

Page 442

HARRIS, Mary. Inventory. Signed Drewry Harris.

R. Dec. 12, 1782

Page 443

BEEL, Sarah. Leg.- unbaptised daughter, whom I desire to be called Sallie; with reversion of bequest to Henry Doles and brother Burwell Beel.

Ex., friend Henry Doles.

D. Nov. 27, 1782

R. Dec. 12, 1782

Wit. Robert Washington, Elizabeth Williams,

Annais Randolph

Page 443

BRACEY, Francis. Signed Frances Bracey. March 1782
Paid Mary Bracy her part; paid Patience Bracy; paid James Wright for his wife Mary; paid Elizabeth Cobb; Paid Ann Bracy; paid Meriam Bracy; paid my own proportion; to balance in my hands, belonging to Sarah Bracy.

Audited by Lewis Joyner and Joseph Mountfort.

R. Dec. 12, 1782

Page 444

IVY, John. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; daughter Priscilla Bullock; son James land on the Great Ploughman's Swamp, marked by my neighbors, Thomas and Edward Pate, on the line which divides my land from John Reese and Ambrose Grizzard; son John; son Davy; daughter Anne Morgan; daughter Rebecca Ivy

Ex. friend, Joshua Nicholson.

D. March 4, 1780

R. April 12, 1781

Wit. Thomas Pate, Edward Pate, William Pate

Page 445

TURNER, William. Account estate. Signed, Ben. Turner
Paid John Simmons for schooling James and Nancy Turner.

Audited by John Taylor, Thomas Ridley and Mark Nicholson

R. Sept. 12, 1782

Page 446

WILL BOOK FOUR

MURPHREE, James. Inventory. Signed Susanna Murphree
R. Feb. 13, 1783 Page I

WILLIAMS, William. Leg.- wife Sarah; son Jacob land on Blunt's Swamp, Barrow's Road and Thomas' Swamp; son Kinchen, land adjoining Isaac Pope; son Elisha; daughter Rhoda
Exs., friends Samuel Edmunds and Thomas Vaughan.
D. Dec. 1, 1782 R. Feb. 13, 1783
Wit. Richard Deloach, Mathew Underwood, Thomas Edmunds.
Page I

DAY, Edmund. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife; son Abner, land at his grandfather's decease, and I wish him bound to a house carpenter; son John the land bought of Faircloth and he is to be kept at an Academy until he is twenty one; sister Susanna Day.
Exs., friends Thomas Edmunds and William Whithead.
D. Dec. 12, 1782 R. Feb. 13, 1783
Wit. William Wester, Christopher Bromadge, Asa Street
Page 3

DAY, Edmund. Estate appraised by Nathan Harris, Samuel Edmunds and Nathan Barnes.
R. April 10, 1783
Page 4

DRAKE, Thomas. A deed is to be made to Jordan Denson for fifty acres, which he has paid for, adjoining Absalom and Lewis Joyner and the said Denson's land on which Timothy Drake now lives and I direct that Absalom Joyner is to run the dividing line; wife Sarah; daughter Mary; daughter Celia Joyner; grandson Joseph Joyner is to have an education suitable to his station in life.
Exs., wife Sarah and son-in-law Absalom Joyner.
D. March 6, 1783 R. April 10, 1783 Jr.
Wit. Lewis Joyner, Sr., Lewis Joyner, Jr., Joseph Denson,
Page 9

MOODY, Philip. Leg.- son Samuel land purchased of William Barnes; son West; daughter Elizabeth; among all my children.
Exs., friends John Andrews, Josiah Vick; Stephen Johnson, Jordan Denson.

D. Feb. 24, 1783 R. April 10, 1783
Wit. John Barnes, William Barnes, Jerry Williams.

Page 11

FOSTER, John. Leg.- son Haley.
Exs., son Haley and Richard Foster.
D. July 24, 1776 R. April 10, 1783
Wit. John Mundell, John Mundell Jr., James Black.

Page 11

CRENSHAW, Anne. Leg.- sister Amey Bailey all my
estate. Ex., Jacob Bailey.
D. April 11, 1781 R. Feb. 14, 1783
Wit. Nicholas Maget, Samuel Maget, Jesse Vick.

Page 12

FIGURES, Joseph. Inventory. Signed, Jesse Whitehead,
Thomas Figures, Edmund Barrett and John Edwards, Exs.
D. Aug. 24, 1780 R. April 11, 1783

Page 13

MILLAR, William. Account current, signed Sarah Millar.
Audited by John Taylor, Thomas Ridley, Mark Nicholson.
R. May 8, 1783

Page 13

McLEMORE, John. Leg.- sons John and Joel, with rever-
sion to daughters, Elizabeth, Olive and McKorina; son James
to pay my inbedtedness to George Ivy; daughter Martha
Morgan; daughter Mary Norvill; daughter Priscilla, with re-
version to her daughter Elizabeth McLeMore; wife Elizabeth.
Exs., John Rogers and Thomas Turner.
D. Dec. 27, 1782 R. May 8, 1783
Wit. John Gray, Frederick Emmory, Thomas Blake,
Thomas Turner.

Page 15

FOSTER, John. Estate appraised by Howell Edmunds, John
A. Rogers, Samuel Blake. R. May 8, 1783

Page 16

SIMPSON, Samuel. Estate appraised by Howell Edmunds,
William Edmunds and William Vaughan.
W. May 8, 1782

Page 16

DRAKE, Thomas. Estate appraised by Lewis Joyner, Jr.,

John Davis and John Beaton.

R. May 8, 1783

Page 17

WILLIAMS. William. Estate appraised by Arthur Foster,
William Francis and William Pope R. May 8, 1783

Page 18

JOHNSON, John. Leg.- wife Peninah, land descended to me from my father and tract bought of John Denson; son James; son John land purchased of Benjamin and William Kitchen; son Jacob land bought of Mathew Wills; son Josiah land purchased of Robert Tyler; son Jesse, land bought of David Chalmers; daughters, Rebecca, Ann, Lydia and Alice; to youngest son not yet named.

Exs., son James and neighbor Jordan Denson.

D. Jan. 30, 1783

R. May 8, 1783

Wit. William Kitchen, Joshua Councill, Dompsey Johnson.

Page 19

POPE, Henry. Account estate. May 1782 Signed,
Sarah Lewis, Adm. Audited by Hardy Pope and Mathew
Charles (or Clarke) R. May 8, 1783

Page 20

TURNER, Littleton. May 1, 1783. Estate appraised
by John Blunt, Michael Harris and William Drury.

D. May 1, 1783

R. June 12, 1783

Page 21

WOOD, Joshua. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife Sarah land bought of Richardson Riggins, also Hardin's place; son Benjamin the bond due me from John Butts' estate; son Joel, land purchased of Isham Davis; son Edmund; daughter Rebecca; daughter Mary; daughter Anna Wood

D. Dec. 26, 1782

R. June 12, 1783

Wit. Edwin Gray, John Pond, John Cobb.

Page 21

JOHNSON, Joseph. Account Estate. Signed Drewry Beale.
Audited by George Curley and William Thomas.

R. June 12, 1783

Page 23

APPLEWHITE, Henry. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Ann, with reversion to sons Henry and Thomas; son Arthur land bought of Hardy Harris; daughter Salley; son

Hardy; son John; son Benjamin; son William; daughters, Priscilla, Jancy, Beckey and Nancy Applewhite; daughter Mary Barham, wife of John Barham; son John to make a deed to William Haley for the land I have sold him.

Exs., wife and sons John and Arthur Applewhite.

D. May 11, 1783. R. July 10, 1783

Wit. Richard Mason, Selah Reese, John Reese. Page 23

BEAL, Priscilla D. May 1, 1783 Signed William
Beal. Estate appraised by Jonas Edwards, William Williams,
David Wright. R. July 10, 1783 Page 25

SIMMONS, Joseph. D. July 2, 1783 Estate appraised
by Micajah Edwards, Jacob Williams, Henry Taylor
R. Oct. 10, 1783 Page 26

BARKER, William. D. Aug. 6, 1783. Signed, Richard
Marks and Joseph Marks. Account estate audited by John
Simmons, Sr., Benjamin Lewis and Etheldred Taylor.
R. Aug. 14, 1783 Page 26

WILLIFORD, William. Leg.- wife Mary; son Belah the
plantation bought of my brother, Thomas Willeford; son
Jordan the tract purchased of Jordan Thomas; son Jeremiah;
son Johnson, the land my father purchased of Lawrence
Lancaster, which I possess by virtue of my father's will;
son James; daughter Sarah; daughter Mary Williford.

Exs., sons Belah and Jordan Willeford.

D. Jan. 6, 1782 R. Aug. 14, 1783

Wit. M. Holliman, Mrs. Boykin, William Holliman.

Page 27

POPE, William. Estate appraised by Mathew Wills, John
Johnson and Simon Murfree. R. Aug. 14, 1783 Page 29

CLARK, John. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- my chil-
dren; William, James, Mary, Anne Warner; Rebecca; Milly.
Richardson, Sally and Judith Clarke,-- son James the land I
bought of Alexander Murray in July 11, 1768: wife Rebecca.

Exs., Arthur Williamson and Micajah Holloman.

D. Nov. 11, 1778 R. Aug. 14, 1783

Wit. John Woodard, Benjamin Harris, Micajah Holloman

Page 29

COBB, Hardy. Account estate. Signed, Elizabeth Cobb,
Admtx. Audited by Josiah Vick and Mathew Wills.
D. Feb. 1783 R. Aug. 14, 1783 Page 30

MORGAN, William. Inventory. Signed, William Andrews.
D. April 15, 1782 R. Sept. 11, 1783 Page 31

JONES, Robert. D. Feb. 25, 1779. Appraisal, not-
signed. Ex., John Simmons. R. Sept. 11, 1783
Page 31

SMITH, Martha. Leg.- Exum Bailey, son of Joshua
Bailey; Edmund Bailey; Rhoda Sadler, with reversion to her
son John Smith Sadler; Tryal Bailey; Martha Bailey, daugh-
ter of Absalom Bailey; Burwell Brock, son of Sarah Brock:
remainder of my estate to be divided between six of my
brothers and William Bailey, son of Elijah Bailey and my
four sisters, namely; - Tryal, Joseph, Absalom, Edmund,
Abidan and Joshua; Miriam Hargrave, Sarah Brock, Mourning
Russell and Rhoda Sadler.

Exs.. Abidan and Joshua Bailey

L. Aug. 18, 1783 R. Sept. 11, 1783

Wit. M. Holleman, B. White, Sarah Kitchen

Page 33

EDWARDS, Elizabeth. Estate appraised by Thomas Vaughan,
Thomas Edmunds and William Francis. R. Sept. 11, 1783
Page 33

VICK, William. Account current. Audited by Lewis Vick
and Nathan Barnes. R. Sept. 11, 1783 Page 35

CROCKER, Hartwell. Signed Joseph Bradshaw, Adm.
Appraised by Edmund Tyler, Arthur Bowin and Lawrence
Joiner. R. Sept. 11, 1783 Page 35

DREW, Newit. Inventory. Signed, Jeremiah Drew and
Jesse Drew. R. Oct. 9, 1783 Page 36
Account estate audited by John Barrow and Timothy Thorpe
R. Oct. 9, 1783 Page 37

DOYELL, William. Inventory. R. Oct. 9, 1783
Page 37

WASHINGTON. George. Of Nocktoway Parish. Leg.- wife Sarah; daughter Martha; son David, land adjoining Joseph Washington; provision for unborn child.

Exs., wife Sarah Washington and Henry Briggs

D. Nov. 5, 1780 R. Oct. 9, 1783

Wit. Joseph Charity, Mary Johnston.

Mary Johnston qualified as Admtr. of will

Page 38

EDWARDS, Captain Micajah. Account estate. Signed Benjamin Blunt and John Thomas Blow, Exs. 1771. To paid the following their legacies, - Elizabeth Edwards, Micajah Edwards, Richard Edwards, Benjamin Edwards, Mary Butts, Lucy Edwards, Elizabeth Edwards, Ann Edwards, Martha Edwards and William Edwards.

Audited by Thomas Holladay and J. Denson.

R. Oct. 9, 1783

Page 39

TURNER, Benjamin. Of Buckhorn. Leg.- son Joel a tract bought of Mary Person and another purchased of Richard Avery; son William; daughter Rebecca Turner.

Exs., brother and brother-in-law Thomas Turner and

Nathan Harris and John Barrow.

D. Aug! 3, 1783 R. Oct. 9, 1783

Wit. John Simmons, Mark Nicholson, Arthur Turner.

Page 41

BAILEY, Barnaby. Leg.- wife Mary; son James; daughter Celia Barlow; daughter Martha Pooth; daughter Elizabeth Hayes; son Richard my land in Sussex County; daughter Lucy Calthorpe; with reversion Mary Bailey Calthorpe; granddaughter Lucy Bailey; to my grandchildren, the children of my daughter Ann Coker.

Exs., wife Mary and son Richard Failey

D. Sept. 1, 1783 R. Nov. 13, 1783

Wit. Jordan Judkins, James Gray, Halcott Briggs Pride.

Page 42

WHITNEY, Giles. April 1783 Inventory

R. Nov. 13, 1783

Page 43

WADE, Christopher. Signed, Joshua Brantley. Estate appraised by Joseph Mountfortt, Thomas Mountfortt, William Joyner. R. Nov. 13, 1783

Page 44

KIRBY, Turner. D. Sept. 18, 1783. Estate appraised
by William Edmunds, Thomas Holladay and John Barrow.
R. Nov. 13, 1783 Page 44

NICHOLSON, Samuel. Leg.- wife Sarah; son Howell (not
21); son John; daughter Rebecca.
Exs., wife Sarah Nicholson and Thomas Mason.
D. April 20, 1783 R. Nov. 13, 1783
Wit. Howell Myrick, William Prince, John Barham.
Page 45

LUNDY, Robert. Leg.- daughter Elizabeth; son William
my land in Halifax County, N. Car.; son James; Drury Harris;
grandson Isham, son of my son Isham Lundy; grandson Lunsford
Lundy; grandson James, son of William Lundy; grandson Thomas
with reversion to my son William; grandson William: son of
James Lundy; granddaughters, Mary, Sarah and Winifred,
daughters of Isham Lundy; to my four grandchildren, offsprings
of said son Isham, decd.; sister Elizabeth Hoof; residue of
estate to my three children, William, James and Elizabeth
Lundy. Exs., sons William and James Lundy
D. May 1, 1783 R. Oct. 9, 1783
Wit. John Rogers, Solomon Harrison, Thomas Porch,
Thomas Morris, Jr. Page 46

CRENSHAW, Ann. Inventory. D. Feb. 15, 1783
Signed, Jacob Bailey. R. Nov. 13, 1783 Page 48

EDWARDS, Elizabeth. Account current. Signed, William
Edwards. D. 1782. Paid Richard Edwards, his proportion
of his father's; to same as an Ex. of Micajah Edwards, decd.
to Benjamin Edwards his proportion of his father's estate;
to Ann Edwards, sundries given her; to William Edwards his
legacy. R. Nov. 13, 1783.
Audited by David Barrow and Mark Nicholson. Page 48

EDWARDS, Micajah. Account Estate. Nov. 22, 1780.
Paid Elizabeth and Ann Edwards, the proportional part of
their father's estate paid William Edwards and Benjamin
Edwards. Audited by David Barrow and Mark Nicholson.
R. Nov. 13, 1783 Page 49

BASS, Charles. Account Current D. Dec. 13, 1783

Signed, Arthur Matthews, Ex. Paid Charles Bass, Jr.;
 paid Hardy Bass for a proportion of hire in the service
 Audited by James Lundy and Benjamin Clifton.
 R. Dec. 13, 1783 Page 50

APPLEWHITE, Henry. D. Dec. 10, 1783. Inventory
 R. March 11, 1784 Page 51

DREW, Jesse. Estate appraised by William Ridley.
 Thomas Turner, Timothy Thorpe. R. March 11, 1784.
 Page 51

VAUGHAN, Henry. Leg.- son Thomas; son Howell Vaughan.
 Exs., sons Thomas and Howell Vaughan.
 D. Jan. 20, 1784. R. March 11, 1784
 Wit. Samuel Haisty, Moses Johnson, Thomas Edmunds.
 Page 52

MURRAY, Alexander. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.-
 daughter Mary Harwood; daughter Elizabeth Smith; daughter
 Sarah Murray.
 Exs., wife and John Simmons.
 D. Aug. 15, 1783 R. March 11, 1784
 Wit. Jacob Barnes, Mark Nicholson, Jesse Fort.
 Will presented by Mary Murray. Page 53

BEAL, Sarah. Estate appraised by Lazarus Cook, Moses
 Johnson and Elijah Crocker.
 D. March 22, 1783 R. March 11, 1784 Page 54

STEPHENSON, Simon. Account Current. Jan. 1781
 Audited by James Summerell, Arthur Boykin and William
 Boykin. R. March 11, 1784 Page 55

RAY, William. Account current. Audited by Charles
 Birdsong and Micajah Edwards. R. May 13, 1784 Page 55

DAY, Patty. Estate appraised by John Wilkinson and
 Jonas Bryant. D. Nov. 12, 1783 R. May 13, 1784
 Page 55

WASHINGTON, George. Estate appraisal. Oct. 1783. Signed, Sarah Washington, Ex. Appraised by Joshua Beal. Shad. Lewis and Benjamin Beal R. May 13, 1784 Page 56

BEALE, Priscilla. Account current. Signed, William Beale, Adm. Paid to John and Burwell Beale, orphans of William Beale, decd. R. May 13, 1784. Audited by Joseph Mountford, Shad Lewis. Page 58

WELLONS, Henry. Leg.- wife Elenor and all my children. Etxt. wife Elenor Wellons. D. June 10, 1779 R. May 13, 1784 Page 58
Wit. Thomas Lane, Henry Powers.

MOORE, William. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- mother Sarah Moore; sisters, Sarah Jarrell, Elizabeth and Retakah Moore and brother John Moore.

D. R. May 13, 1784
Wit. James Jones, Nancy Jones, Thomas Scott.

Page 59

WILKINSON, John. Leg.- son John; son James, land purchased of Henry, Joshua and David Dawson, Benjamin, John and Henry Crafford Tucker; wife Elizabeth; daughter Sarah.

Exs., sons John and James Wilkinson.

D. Feb. 24, 1784 R. May 13, 1784

Wit. Simon Everett, Susannah Raley, Thomas Edmunds.

Page 59

WADE, Christopher. Account current. D. 1783. Signed, Joshua Brantley. Paid legacies.- Sarah Turner, John Wade, Ann Wade, Wilson Wade, Sarah Wade and Martha Wade. Audited by Joseph Mountford and Shad. Lewis.

R. May 13, 1784

Page 61

MURFEE, Richard. Account current. Signed, Simon Murfee. D. 1782 Audited by J. Denson and Shad. Lewis.

R. May 13, 1784

Page 62

MURRAY, Alexander. Inventory. Signed, Mary Murray and John Simmons. R. May 13, 1784

Page 63

BAILEY, Barnaby. Inventory. Signed, Mary Bailey
D. Oct. 10, 1783 R. June 10, 1784 Page 63

WALLER, John. Estate appraised by George Edwards,
James Butts and Charles Speed.
D. Dec. 19, 1783 R. July 8, 1784 Page 64

COOPER, John. Estate appraised by Abraham Mitchell,
Thomas Lawrence and Henry Cobb.
D. April 24, 1784 R. July 8, 1784 Page 65

RAWLINGS, John. Estate appraised by Joshua Thorp,
Henry Ivy and Mathew M. Kenny.
D. Dec. 21, 1778 R. July 8, 1784 Page 65

WELLONS, Henry. Estate appraised by Samuel Pitman,
William Wellons and Thomas Lain. Signed, Elender
Wellons. R. July 8, 1784 Page 67

VAUGHAN, Henry. Estate appraised by Samuel Edmunds,
Thomas Turner and Henry Bittle.
D. March 27, 1784 R. Aug. 12, 1784 Page 67

SMITH, Martha. Estate appraised by Benjamin Harris,
Burwell Williamson and Thomas Brock. Signed, -----
Bailey and Joshua Bailey. R. Aug. 12, 1784 Page 68

JOHNSON, John. Estate appraised by Lewis Joyner and
William Kitching. R. Aug. 12, 1784 Page 70

TURNER, Benjamin. Estate appraised by John Barrow,
Nathan Harris and Thomas Turner. R. Aug. 12, 1784 Page 71

LUNDY, Robert. Inventory. Signed, William and
James Lundy. R. Oct. 14, 1784 Page 72

SPENCER, Edmund. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.-
son David; son William; son Ezekiel; son-in-law Nathan
Jackson and his wife Sarah, land bought of Arthur Vick;
son Jesse; wife Mary; son-in-law Drewry Beal; daughter
Elizabeth Spencer.

Exs., friend George Curley and son-in-law Drewry Beal.

D. Sept. 1, 1784 R. Oct. 14, 1784

Wit. Howell Whittington, John Beal. Page 73

TURNER, Arthur. Account Current. Received of
Parrot Turner's guardian, her proportional part of George
Washington's estate account versus the estate of Benjamin
Turner; due from Cordial Row his wife's part of same.

Signed Lewis Joiner and J. Denson. R. Nov. 14, 1784

Page 74

WILLIFORD, William. D. Sept. 15, 1783. Estate ap-
praised by Burwell Williamson and Harmon Harris.

Signed Belah and Jordan Williford R. Oct. 14, 1783

Page 75

JOHNSON, Robert. Account estate. 1783. Signed,
Benjamin Beale. Audited by J. Denson and Shad. Lewis.

R. Oct. 14, 1784

Page 76

MOORE, William. Estate appraised by Howell Myrick,
John Applewhite and John Reese.

D. Sept. 30, 1784

R. Oct. 14, 1784

Page 77

NICHOLSON, Sarah. Leg.- granddaughter Sarah Myrick;
daughter Elizabeth Rivers; daughter Fanny Myrick; grand-
daughters Fanny, Lucy and Matilda, daughters of Joshua
Nicholson, decd; grandson Edwin Seward; granddaughter Sarah
Briggs Thorp; granddaughters Sarah and Lucy Edmunds, daugh-
ters of my daughter Lucy Edmunds, decd.

Exs., sons-in-law Col. Howell Edmunds and Owen Myrick.

D. April 7, 1783 R. Nov. 11, 1784

Wit. Henry Thorp, Amos Harris, Hardy Harris.

Page 77

ONEY, John. Leg.- wife Sarah; daughter Mary Gay;
daughter Martha King; daughter Sarah Denson; daughter Lucy
Martin; daughter Elizabeth and daughter Rebecca Oney

Extx, Wife Sarah Oney.

D. March 17, 1784 R. Nov. 11, 1784
 Wit. John H. Pond, Arthur Exum.

Page 78

ATKINSON, Hardy. D. April 13, 1784. Estate appraised by Nathan Harris, John Kindred and John Pcowell.
 R. Nov. 11, 1784

Page 79

VICK, William. Leg.- son Lewis, land adjoining Robert Newsum, Jr.; son Pilgrim, land adjoining Council Vick and William Newsum; son Joshua, land adjoining Lewis Vick and William Thomas; son Richard, land adjoining Jacob Vick; son Giles, land adjoining John Everett; son Silas, land adjoining Jacob and Mathew Vick; wife Anne; daughter Mildred Newsum; daughter Sally Vick; daughter Piety Vick.

Exs., sons Lewis and Pilgrim Vick and John Chitty, Sr.

D. May 15, 1782 R. Nov. 11, 1784

Wit. W. Burwell Vick, Patience Vick, Dorcas Vick, John Jackson.

Page 80

TURNER, Jacob, Sr. Leg.- wife; son James (not of age); son John; rest of estate to all my children.

D. Oct. 22, 1784 R. Oct. 25, 1784

Wit. John Pursell, Holland Turner, Jacob Turner, Jr.

Page 82

SUMMERELL, John. Leg.- son John; wife Sarah; son George; son Samuel; to my eight children, viz.- Nancy, Stephen, Elizabeth Doles, John, George, Janey, Sarah, Samuel and Lucy Summerell; provision for unborn child.

Exs., sons Stephen and John Summerell.

D. Jan. 8, 1783 R. Nov. 11, 1784

Wit. James Summerell, Thomas Summerell, Jeremiah Summerell

Page 82

STORY, James. Leg.- son Daniel, land adjoining Samuel Story and George Gurley; son James; son Lewis; to John, Salah, Nanny, Sally, Elizabeth and Samuel Story; provision for wife.

Ex. son Daniel Story

D. Sept. 26, 1784 R. Dec. 9, 1784

Wit. Drewry Beal, John Willson.

Page 84

RUFFIN, Benjamin. Leg.- beloved wife; son Benjamin. Exs., wife and son Benjamin Ruffin.

D. Jan 29, 1777 R. Dec. 9, 1784 Page 85

Wit. Francis Newsum, John Ruffin, Joseph Longworth.

ONEY, John. Estate appraised by Thomas Lain, Richard Pond and William Spivy. Signed, Sarah Oney.
R. Dec. 9, 1784 Page 86

MOORE, Sarah. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- daughter Sarah Jarrell; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Rebecca; son John Moore.

Ex., friend, John Simmons.

D. May 15, 1784

R. Jan 13, 1785

Wit. Mary Nicolson, Mary Nicholson, Jr., Sally Applewhite
Page 87

PORTER, John. Account Current. Signed, William Hines, Sheriff and William Blunt. Paid Etheldred Brantley for keeping the children; paid said Brantley his wife's part of the estate. R. Jan. 14, 1785 Page 88

BAILEY, Benjamin. Leg.- son Trial; son Absalom; son Joseph land in Sussex County on which he lives, according to a patent granted Henry Sharp; son Edmund, land in Sussex on which he lives; son Abiaan, land in Sussex; to Josiah Davis the plantation, whereon his father died; wife Sarah, with reversion at her death to Edmund and Abidgian Bailey and daughter Miriam Hargrave; to Elijah Bailey; to son Joshua Bailey; daughter Mourning Russell; daughter Rhoda Sadler; daughter Sarah Brock.

Exs., sons Abidgian and Joshua Bailey

D. April 18, 1784

R. Feb. 10, 1785

Wit. Thomas Brock, Benjamin Brock, Martha Bailey

Page 89

RICKS, Mary. Leg.- son Thomas; son Robert; son Richard; son Joseph and daughters, Mary, Milisent and Ann Ricks.

D. R. Feb. 10, 1785

Wit. Lemuel Hart, Josiah West Cathen.

Page 90

CHANNELL, James. D. Jan. 25, 1785. Estate appraised by Henry Smith, John Blunt and John Suter.
R. Feb. 10, 1785 Page 91

DELOACH, Benjamin. Leg.- wife Ann; to Mary, Allen, Martha and Thomas Deloach, born before my marriage with said Ann; to Averilla, Ann and Elizabeth the children of Ann Deloach.

Exs., Richard Kello the Elder and Samuel Kello
 D. Jan. 6, 1785 R. Feb. 10, 1785
 Wit. Richard Bailey, Richard Kello, Jr.

Page 91

WOOD, Joshua. Inventory. Signed Benjamin Wood
 R. Feb. 10, 1785

Page 93

WILKINSON, John. Inventory. R. Feb. 8, 1785 Page 93

BRADSHAW, Elizabeth. Inventory. Signed, Martha
 Bradshaw. R. March 10, 1785. Page 94

REESE, Joseph. Inventory. Signed, John Reese.
 R. March 10, 1785 Page 94

BRITT, Benjamin. Leg.- son Britain, land on Tarropin
 Swamp; son Mathew; son Benjamin; to Jordan Britt;
 daughter Sally, wife of Edmund Stephenson; daughter Anne,
 wife of John Coging; daughter Holland; son Joseph; refers to
 wife, but does not name her.

Ex. son Joseph Britt.

D. April 14, 1783 R. March 10, 1785

Wit. Arthur Allen, James Allen, Anne Allen Page 95

STORY, James. Estate appraised by Howell Whittington,
 Drewry Beale, Jeremiah Drake. R. March 10, 1785
 Signed, Daniel Story. Page 97

VICK, William. (son of Richard Vick). D. Dec. 11, 1784
 Estate appraised by Thomas Newsum, Edmund Barrett, Amos
 Joyner. R. March 10, 1785 Page 98

KINDRED, Samuel. Leg.- son Benjamin land adjoining
 Henry Vaughan; son Elisha (not of age); son Henry (not of
 age); wife Anne; the interest he is entitled to at the
 death of Sarah Crocker, to my four children, Mary, Elizabeth,
 Henry and Sarah Kindred.

Ex., friend Benjamin Blunt.

D. Aug. 1, 1780. R. March 10, 1785
 Wit. Henry Bittle, Howell Vaughan, Joseph Atkinson.
 Page 99

SMITH, William. Estate appraised by Mark Nicholson,
 Miles Cary and Arthur Foster. D. July 24, 1784
 Estate appraised in Surry, by William Maget, William
 Hamlin and John Lane. R. March 10, 1785 Page 102

MOORE, Sarah. Inventory. Signed, John Simmons.
 R. March 10, 1785 Page 102

DELOACH, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Richard Bailey,
 Franklin Clark, Boaz Gwin Summerell. R. March 11, 1785
 Page 103

JOHNSON, Charity. Leg.- daughter Betty; son Elias
 Ex., friend, Josiah Vick
 D. Jan. 3, 1785 R. March 11, 1785
 Wit. William Barnes, Sarah Johnson, Joseph Vick
 Page 104

SPENCER, Edmund. Estate appraised by Howell Whittington,
 Jeremiah Drake, William Thomas. Signed, George Gurley and
 Drewry Beal. R. April 15, 1785 Page 105

GAY, Edmund. D. July 1776. Signed, William Scott.
 Account current.- paid Elizabeth Scott's legacy; paid legacy
 left Thomas Gay's four children; paid legacy left Edmund
Blunt of Thomas
 Audited by John T. Blow and Thomas Vaughan.
 R. April 15, 1785 Page 107

JOHNSON, Abraham. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.-
 wife Sarah; son Harris; son Jacob; son Josiah; son Micajah;
 Exs., sons Harris and Josiah Johnson.
 D. March 19, 1785 R. April 15, 1785
 Wit. Joel Harris, John Blake, George Stephenson
 Page 109

JENKINS, Jacob. Account Current. 1775 Signed,
 Richard Edwards. R. April 15, 1785 Page 110

BRYANT, Lewis. Leg.- son Lewis; son James; son Jonas;
wife Sarah Bryant.

Exs., sons Lewis and Jonas Bryant.

D. Aug. 29, 1776 R. April 15, 1785

Wit. Nathan Bryant, Jonas Bryant, Seley Bryant

Page 111

BRANCH, Ogborne. Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- wife Sarah;
son Arthur; son Moses; son William Branch.

Ex., friend Joshua Wood.

D. Nov. 23, 1776 R. April 15, 1785

Wit. Charles Briggs, John Cobb.

Moses Branch qualified as Ex., Joseph Wood being deceased.

Page 112

LANCASTER, Joseph. Leg.- wife Mary; son Etheldred; son
James Lancaster.

Exs., sons Etheldred and James Lancaster.

Wit. Richard Edwards, William White, B. Bailey

D. Sept. 8, 1783 R. May 12, 1785

Page 112

HOLDEN, Benjamin. Leg.- son Benjamin, land adjoining
Howell Branch; son William; wife Janey Holden.

Extx., wife Janey Holden.

D. March 24, 1781 R. May 12, 1785

Wit. James Summerell, George Summerell, Arthur Doles.

Page 113

EXUM, Benjamin. Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- wife Mary;
grandson William Salter; daughter Ann Salter; daughter Mary
Cobb; granddaughter, Ann Salter.

Exs. son-in-law John Cobb and grandson Exum Cobb.

D. March 19, 1785 R. May 12, 1785

Wit. Benjamin Ruffin, Michael Cobb, Silve M ----

Page 115

ATKINSON, Samuel. Leg.- daughter ----; son Samuel;
son Isham; son Jesse, land adjoining William Whitehead; to
Martha Newsum; son-in-law Jesse Johnson; daughter Mary
Johnson; wife Martha; daughter Phebe Atkinson.

Ex., son Isham Atkinson

D. March 12, 1782 R. May 12, 1785

Wit. Thomas Edmunds, Samuel Edmunds, William Tucker.

Page 115

JONES, Captain James. Inventory. Signed; John Simmons

R. May 12, 1785

Page 116

LUNDY, James. Account current. Signed, James Lundy
and Chislon Morris, Exs. Audited by William Blunt,
Thomas Turner and John Myrick.
D. March --, 1781 R. May 12, 1785 Page 117

BRYANT, Lewis. Estate appraised by Samuel Maget, James
Maget and James Wilkinson. R. June 9, 1785 Page 119

HATFIELD, Josiah. Account Current. Audited by
Nicholas Maget and Samuel Maget. R. June 9, 1785
Page 120

FIGURES, Joseph. Account Current. Audited by
Nicholas Maget and Samuel Maget. R. May 9, 1785
Page 120

CURLE, Thomas. Account current. D. April 11, 1783
Audited by Nicholas Maget and Samuel Maget
R. June 9, 1785 Page 120

VICK, Samuel. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; daughter Peggy;
brother Shadrack Vick; brother Arthur Vick
Exs., brother Shadrack and Nathan English
D. Feb. 11, 1785 R. June 9, 1785
Wit. Drewry Beal, Edmund Ashley Page 121

HOLDEN, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Boaz G. Summerell,
Robert Sheild, Benjamin Branch R. July 14, 1785
Page 122

JOYNER, William. Estate appraised by Shadrack Lewis,
Joseph Mountfort, Hardy Pope and Micajah Griffin
R. July 14, 1785 Page 123

HATFIELD, Charles. Account current. 1782. Legacy
paid Mills Hatfield. Audited by Henry Jones and Simmons
Johnson. R. July 14, 1785 Page 123

DREW, Jeremiah. Leg.- wife Mary land adjoining

Dolphin Drew on Angelica Swamp; son James (not of age); son Newit; son James; daughters, Susanna, Mary, Sarah and Priscilla Drew.

Exs., wife Mary and friends William Myrick and Randolph Newsum

D. Nov. 24, 1784 R. July 14, 1785

Wit. Thomas Ridley, Henry Thorp, Anne Drew

Page 124

RICKS, Richard. Account current. D. 1779. Paid Joseph Ricks his legacy; paid Thomas Ricks the legacies left his sons. Audited by Joseph Vick and Isaac Williams
R. July 15, 1785

Page 126

BRIOUNT, John. (Probated as Bryant) Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- son John; wife Mary; daughter Sarah; daughter Mary Bryant.

Ex., son John Bryant.

D. July 29, 1783 R. Aug. 11, 1785

Wit. Benjamin Beal, William Fowler

Page 129

SMITH, Mathew. Leg.- wife Mourning; my brothers, Joseph, Arthur, Benjamin and Virgus Smith; father Arthur Smith.

Exs., wife and friends Hardy Pope and Lemuel Jones.

D. Sept. 19, 1783 R. July 4, 1785

Wit. John Pope, Joseph Wright, William Worrell

Page 130

SHARPE, Richard. Estate appraised by Micajah Griffin, Henry Jones, Giles Joyner. Signed, D. Barron (Barrow ?)

R. Aug. 11, 1785

Page 130

JOHNSON, Abraham. Estate appraised by John Barron (?), Thomas Turner and Thomas Fitzhugh. R. Aug. 11, 1785

Page 131

DREWRY, William Sr. Account current. Signed, William Drewry Jr.; Ex. Audited by John Blunt and Henry Smith. R. Aug. 11, 1785

Page 133

EXUM, Benjamin. Inventory R. Sept. 8, 1785

Page 134

JOHNSON, Simon Jr. Estate appraised by Giles Johnson,
John Johnson and John Luter.
D. June 21, 1785 R. Sept. 8, 1785 Page 135

SALTER, John. Account current. Signed, Ann Salter,
Admtx. Audited by Robert Bailey and Howell Edmunds.
D. May 1780 R. Sept. 8, 1785 Page 136

JOHNSON, Jacob. Leg.- wife Anne; son Benjamin Johnson.
Extx. wife Anne Johnson.
D. 1784 R. Aug. 11, 1785
Wit. Thomas Edmunds, Sarah Johnson, Mary Johnson
Page 137

REESE, Joseph. Account current. Signed John Reese.
Audited by Jesse Cooper and Arthur Applewhite
R. Sept. 8, 1785 Page 137

SPENCER, Edmund. Account current. Audited by John
Whitehead, Samuel Maget and Jesse Vick. R. Sept. 8, 1785
Page 139

SUMMERELL, John. Estate appraised by William Stephenson,
Arthur Doles and William Boykin. R. Sept. 9, 1785
Page 139

CLEMENTS, Thomas, Jr. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.-
wife Martha; daughter Sally Williamson Clements.
Exs., Col. Thomas Williamson, Mr. William Urquhart, Col.
John Hartwell Cocke and Mr. Hartwell Cocke.
D. July 19, 1784 R. Dec. 9, 1785
Wit. Jacob Faulcon, Richard Cocke, Arthur Sinclair,
William Edwards, Hartwell Cocke. Page 141

THORPE, John. Estate appraised by John Cobb, Joel
Davis and Phillip Davis.
D. Oct. 10, 1785 R. Dec. 8, 1785 Page 142

BRANCH, Ogborne. Inventory. Signed, Moses Branch
R. Dec. 8, 1785 Page 143

WESTBROOK, Samuel. Leg.- son Burwell, land adjoining Jacob Westbrook; wife Mary; son John; daughter Patty Newsum; grandchildren, the orphans of son Samuel, decd.- namely, Turner, David, Joel, Samuel and Phebe Westbrook; children of my daughter Lucy Andrews, decd.; children of daughter Mary Wommack, decd.

Exs., sons John and Burwell Westbrook

D. Nov. 13, 1784 R. Dec. 8, 1785

Wit. Arthur Foster, Henry Collier Foster, James Foster

Page 143

WESTBROOK, John. Leg.- wife Lucy; daughter Dorcas at eighteen; son John Person Westbrook at twenty one; brother Burwell Westbrook.

Exs., wife Lucy, Sterling Foster and Thomas Turner

D. Oct. 31, 1785 R. Dec. 8, 1785

Wit. Daniel Porter, Ananias Randall, Elizabeth Moore

Page 145

LANCASTER, Joseph. Inventory. Signed, Etheldred and James Lancaster. R. Dec. 8, 1785

Page 146

HARRIS, Nathan. Leg.- wife Mary; son Newit at twenty-one; son John; son Edwin; son Richard; provision for unborn child; daughter Charlotte; daughter Nancy; refers to brother John's estate.

Exs., friends Thomas Turner, son of Simon and John Barrow

D. Sept. 15, 1785 R. Dec. 8, 1785

Wit. John Kindred, Nathan Bryant, Cordall Bynum

Page 148

REESE, Edward. Account estate. Signed, Olive Reese, Admtx. Audited by Jesse Cooper, John Williamson, Arthur Applewhite. R. Dec. 8, 1785

Page 149

LANKFORD, Thomas. Account current. Signed, Shadrack Lewis, Ex. Among items- paid James Chapple his legacy; paid Elisha Langford ditto; paid Jesse Lankford ditto; paid Elizabeth Lankford, widow her part of estate; paid Mary Watkins her legacy; paid Shad. Lewid ditto.

Audited by Ja. Denson and Joshua Beal.

R. Dec. 8, 1785

Page 150

BARRETT, William. Account current. Audited by

E. Herring and Joseph Mountfort. R. Dec. 9, 1785
Page 152

SMITH, Mathew. Estate appraised by Benjamin Crumpler,
James Johnson, John Worrell
D. Oct. 12, 1785 R. Dec. 9, 1785 Page 153

HARRISON, Amy. Leg.- daughter Mary Harrison.
Ex., Daniel Harrison.
D. Jan. 10, 1783 R. Jan. 12, 1786
Wit. James Lundy, Drewry Harris Page 155

ATKINSON, Samuel. Estate appraised by John Powell,
John Kindred and Jacam Newsum R. Jan. 12, 1786
Signed, Isam Atkinson, Ex. Page 156

JOYNER, Ann. Leg.- daughter Elizabeth Drake; son
Jethro; son Lawrence; son Eley Eley; grandson William Eley;
daughter-in-law Mary Joyner; grandson Josiah Joyner; grand-
daughter Catie Joyner; granddaughter Nanne Joyner; to Ann,
daughter of Lewis Joyner; granddaughter Peggy, daughter of
Gethro Joyner; grandsons Gethro and William, sons of
William Joyner, decd.

Exs., son Gethro Joyner and Arthur Bowen.
D. May 26, 1785 R. Jan. 12, 1786
Wit. William Barrett, Giles Joyner, Joshua Miniard,
Mary Joyner Page 157

JONES, James. Of St. Luke's Parish. Leg.- son Nathan
land purchased of my brother Abraham P. Jones; son Howell
and wife Ann Jones.

Exs., wife and brother-in-law Jesse Vasser.
D. Jan. 11, 1784 R. Jan. 12, 1786
Wit. Marget Newsum, John Simmons, Sr., Marget Vasser
Page 159

KINDRED, Samuel. Estate appraised by Samuel Edmunds,
Henry Bittle and John Powell. R. Jan. 12, 1786
Page 160

JONES, James. Inventory. Signed, Ann Jones.
R. Jan. 12, 1786 Page 161

BARHAM, Thomas. Inventory. Signed, Elizabeth Barham
D. July --, 1784 R. Jan. 12, 1786

Page 162

BRYANT, John. Estate appraised by William Williams,
William Edwards and Richard Beal. Signed, John Bryant, Ex.
D. Aug. --, 1785 R. Jan. 12, 1786

Page 162

WESTBROOK, Samuel, Sr. Estate appraised by John
Claud, Joshua Harris, James Womack
R. Jan. 12, 1786

Page 164

BLUNT, Thomas. Inventory. Signed Edwin Gray and
William Thomas. R. Feb. 19, 1786

Page 166

JOYNER, Ann. Estate appraised by David Denson,
Charles Council and William Denson.
Signed, Arthur Bowing, Ex. R. Feb. 9, 1786

Page 168

POND, Daniel. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife
Mary; son John; son Richard; daughter Elizabeth Morris;
daughter Mary Wood; son Daniel Pond's surviving children;
son Samuel Pond's surviving children.

Exs., sons John and Richard Pond.

D. Dec. 10, 1785 R. Feb. 9, 1786

Wit. Richard Pond, Elizabeth Pond, Sarah Pond.

Page 170

DOLES, Joseph. Leg.- daughter Olif, wife of Bailey
Branch; daughter Sarah, wife of John Summerell; daughter
Mary, wife of Stephen Andrews; wife Sarah; son Benjamin;
son Arthur, son Jesse.

Exs., wife and son Benjamin Doles.

D. June 8, 1774 R. Feb. 9, 1786

Wit. Arthur Allen, Richard Manning, Thomas Carrel

Page 171

VICK, Samuel. Estate appraised by Drewry Beal, John
Rochelle and Jeremiah Drake. Signed, Shadrack Vick and
Nathan English, Exs. R. Feb. 5, 1786

Page 172

TURNER, Littleton. Account current. R. Feb. 9, 1786

Page 173

RICKS, Mary. Inventory. Signed, Richard and Robert
Ricks. R. Feb. 9, 1786 Page 174

HARRIS, Carter. Leg.- mother Elizabeth Harris; friend
Anselm Harrison; all my brothers and sisters.
Exs., brothers John and James Harris
D. Nov. 20, 1785 R. March 9, 1786
Wit. William Owins, John Pillar Page 175

MYRICK, Owen. Leg.- son Henry at twenty one; son Owen
land adjoining Richard Jelks, Hartwell Newsum, John Barham
and my mother's land; wife Fanny; son John; daughter Sarah;
daughter Nancy; daughter Fanny; daughter Lucy Myrick.
Exs., brothers William and Howell Myrick.
D. Jan 6, 1786 R. March 9, 1786
Wit. Thomas Peete, Arthur Applewhite, William Newsum
Page 176

THORPE, John. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.-
daughter Susannah; granddaughter Lucy Thorpe; daughter
Hannah Barly (Bailey ?); daughter Sarah Seward; daughter
Mary Holt; son Joseph; daughter Olive Thorpe
Exs., daughter Susannah and friend Richard Renn.
D. Dec. 30, 1784 R. Sept. 8, 1785 (1786 ?)
Wit. Willism Wrenn, Charles Briggs, Faithy -----
(Richard Wrenn was a Quaker) Page 177

CHANNEL, James. Account estate. Audited by John Luter
and Henry Smith. Signed, Mary Channel, Admtx.
D. Sept. 14, 1785 R. March 9, 1786 Page 178

BLOW, Richard. Of St Lukes Parish. Leg.- wife Ann
the negroes left in Thomas Blunt's will; son Thomas; son
Benjamin; son James; son Peter; daughter Ann Blow.
Exs., friends John Thomas Blow, Sr, William Thomas and
Thomas Vaughan
D. Dec. 19, 1785 R. March 9, 1786
Wit. Thomas Scott, William Vaughan, James Millar
Page 179

WASHINGTON, George. Account current. Signed, Sarah
Washington, Extx. Among items- paid Joshua Beal, David
Washington's legacy; paid John Darden his wife Martha's

legacy; paid Zebediah Washington's legacy. Audited by Joseph Scott, Jr. and A. Jones. R. July 12, 1786

Page 180

JOHNSON, John. 1783. Account current. Signed, Peninah Johnson Admtx. Paid Rebeckah, Ann, Lidia, Alice and Jordan Johnson. Audited by Joseph Scott, Jr and A. Jones. R. May 11, 1786

Page 182

JONES, Albridgton. Leg.- son Mathew, land bought of Charles Binns and that bought of Robert Care, called Cedar Island in Nansemond County; son William when of age land purchased of Thomas Holt and Ann his wife and John Holt; also a tract bought of Richard Williams, adjoining Josse Johnston, also a tract bought of Farecloth Revell and negroes purchased of Richard Kirby; son Albridgton when of age; refers to married children, who have received their proportion of his estate.

Ex., son Albridgton Jones.

D. Sept. 22, 1784

Codicil: bequest to Ann Simmons, daughter of Mason Simmons. D. Dec. 12, 1785

Wit. Mathew Calvert, Arthur Williams, Thomas Wainwright

Wit. (to will) Samuel Calvert, Simon Murfee, Benjamin

Boal R. July 19, 1786

Page 183

BLUNT, Thomas. Account current. Signed, Edwin Gray and William Thomas, Exs. Among items- paid Ann his late widow; division between four sons, remainder of estate divided between the seven children.

Audited by Richard Kello and Benjamin Ruffin.

R. July 12, 1786

Page 186

POND, Daniel. Inventory. Signed, John and Richard Pond, Exs. R. Sept. 14, 1786

Page 187

CARR, John. Leg.- wife Abigail; son Lawrence when of age; son Dickinson; son Robert; son John Carr.

Exs., wife and friends Elisha Darden and Lemuel Lawrence

D. May 30, 1786 R. Sept. 14, 1786

Wit. David Edwards, Josse Carr, Charles Hodgpoth

Page 188

POND, Daniel. Account current. Signed John and Richard Pond, Exs. Audited by Benjamin Ruffin and

Charles Briggs. R. Oct. 12, 1786

Page 190

MYRICK, Owen. Estate appraised by Randolph Newsum,
Richard Johnson and Thomas Pecte. R. Oct. 12, 1786

Page 191

WESTBROOK, William. 1768. Signed, Samuel Westbrook, Adm.
Audited by Thomas Edmunds, Samuel Edmunds and Arthur Foster.
R. Oct. 12, 1786

Page 194

MUNDELL, John. Of St. Luke's Parish. Leg.- son John;
son Joseph at twenty one; to Hannah, wife of Samuel Ellis;
daughter Lidia; daughter Mary; son William; wife Elizabeth;
daughter Elizabeth, slaves at death of Sarah Harrison,
which she holds by jointure, made her by John Scott, which
descend to me; rest of estate among all my children.

Exs., wife and Mr. John Rogers

D. March 29, 1785 R. Oct. 12, 1786

Wit. John Claud, William Claud, Basill Pain. Page 195

WILLIAMSON, Francis. Cash being his proportional part
of his grandmother's estate. Signed, Ned Holleman, Ex.

Audited by Burwell Williamson and Absalom Williamson

D. Jan. 2, 1782

R. Oct. 12, 1786

Page 197

BRYANT, John. Account current. Paid legacies to
John Bryant, Mary Bryant, Jacob Wheeler and John Joyner.

Signed, John Bryant, Wx.

Audited by Joseph Scott, Jr. and A. Jones.

R. Oct. 12, 1786

Page 198

DREW, Jeremiah. Account estate. Audited by
Thomas Turner and John Barrow. R. Oct. 12, 1786

Page 199

WILLIAMS, John. Appraisal of estate, by Etheldred
Everett, John Bishop and William Hart.

D. July 27, 1786

R. Feb. 8, 1787

Page 200

BAILEY, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Thomas Brock,
Joseph Hart and John Hart. R. Feb. 8, 1787

Page 203

BEAL, Benjamin, Sr. Leg.- son Benjamin; son John;
wife Rachel; daughter Isabel Beal.

Exs., David Wright and John Beal.

D. March 26, 1786

R. Feb. 8, 1787

Wit. William Williams, Anne Williams.

Page 204

BYNUM, William. Account current. Signed, William
Blunt and John Blunt. Audited by Thomas Turner, James
Lundy and John Rogers.

D. March -, 1786

R. April 12, 1787

Page 205

MOUNTFORT, Thomas. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.-
wife Sarah; son Thomas; son Wade, land bought of Jacob
Turner; daughter Francis; daughter Susannah Mountfort.

Exs., wife, brother Wade Mountford and friend David
Barrow.

D. March 10, 1787

R. April 12, 1787

Wit. Lemuel Lewis, Thomas Camps, Presley Barrett.

(Error in recording ? for this will is signed,
Joseph Mountfortt)

Page 206

PRETLOW, Thomas. Leg.- wife Mary; nephew Thomas, son
of Joshua Pretlow, decd.; nephew Benjamin, son of Samuel
Pretlow, decd.; land purchased of Jordan Thomas in Isle of
Wight County to Joseph the grandson of Joseph Pretlow,
decd.; rest of estate to be divided, one-fifth each to
children of brother Joseph decd.; children of brother
Joshua decd.; children of brother Samuel decd.; children
of sister Mary decd.; and brother John Pretlow.

Exs., Thomas Pretlow, Jr. and Robert Ricks.

D. March 14, 1786

R. June 14, 1787

Wit. Jenney Pretlow, Mary Sebrell, Samuel Bailey

Page 207

CARY, Ann. Estate appraised by Jeb. Darden, William
Hart and John Bishop.

D. Dec. 16, 1786

R. June 14, 1787

Page 208

WASHINGTON, Arthur. Leg. son James, land adjoining
Benjamin Blayley (? Bailey), brother Jesse Washington and
Joseph Phillips; son Arthur land given me by my father;
son Amos land descended to me from my brother Thomas
Washington decd.; daughter Olive Washington.

Exs., friends Joseph Washington and James Gray

D. Sept. 6, 1770 R. June 14, 1787

Wit. J. Gray, Jesse Carrel

Micajah Holleman, qualified as Executor.

Page 209

CRENSHAW, John. Leg.-wife Elizabeth; children Elijah and Polly; son Elijah the land adjoining Dr. Browne with reversion of bequest to Elemuel Darden, son of Benjamin Darden, decd.

Exs., William Thomas, Samuel Maget (of Nich^s), Jacob Turner, William Maget (of Nich^s)

D. Dec. 3, 1784 R. Dec. 14, 1786

Wit. Nicholas Maget, Robert Daughtrey

Page 210

DOYEL, Kinchen. Estate appraised by Jacob Bradshaw, John Drewry and Charles Powers.

D. March 2, 1787 R. June 14, 1787

Page 211

BRIGGS, Henry. Account current. Signed, Charles Briggs and John T. Blow, Exs. Paid Peter Fagon for teaching Charles and Henry Briggs to dance. Audited by Thomas Edmunds and William Thomas R. June 14, 1787

Page 212

WILLIAMS, William. 1784 Signed Samuel Edmunds and Thomas Vaughan, Exs. Audited by John T. Blow and William Thomas. R. June 14, 1787

Page 217

IVEY, John. Account estate. Signed, Joshua Nicholson, Ex. Audited by Thomas Edmunds and Michael Warren.

R. July 12, 1787

Page 218

NICHOLSON, Sarah. Account Current. 1784. Signed, Howell Edmunds and Owen Myrick, Exs. Among items, paid Fanny Mirick, her proportional part of her mother's estate; paid the guardian of Fanny, Lucy and Matilda Nicholson, their proportional part; paid Edwin Seward and Sarah Briggs their part; paid Sarah and Lucy Edwards their part; paid Elizabeth Rivers her proportional part of estate. Audited, by Thomas Edmunds and Michael Warren. R. July 12, 1787

Page 219

CARR, John. Estate appraised by Jordan Williams and

Jacob Darden. Signed Elisha Darden, Ex.
R. July 12, 1787

Page 220

BOWDEN, Robert. Leg.- wife Mary; son Bille; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Salley; daughter Milley Bowden.

Exs., Thomas Bowdin and John Pursell.

D. Nov. 5, 1783 R. July 12, 1787

Wit. Elias Bowden, John Powell, Rady Bowden Page 222

POPE, John. Estate appraised by Stephen Johnson, John Pledger and John Rawl (Rawls ?) Signed, Joseph Vick, Adm. D. Dec. 13, 1784 R. July 12, 1787

Page 223

WILLIAMSON, Thomas. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- daughter Elizabeth Clements; grandson John Clements; grandchildren, Sarah Cocke, Elizabeth Clements, Francis Clements; daughter Sarah Taylor, land in Northampton County, N. C., purchased of Anthony Armistead;- her husband, John Taylor Esq.; to Thomas Turner of Nottoway Parish the land on which he lives.

Exs., son-in-law John Taylor, Esq. and friend William Urquhart and grandson John Clements.

D. June 24, 1787 R. July 12, 1787

Wit. John Andrews, Mary Urquhart, Samuel Kello

Page 225

MOUNTFORT, Thomas. Estate appraised by Thad Lewis, Micajah Griffin and Joseph Scott, Jr.

R. July 12, 1787

Page 227

BEAL, Benjamin. Estate appraised by David Wright, James Wright and Richard Beal. R. July 12, 1787

Page 228

JOHNSON, Jacob. Estate appraised by Arthur Foster, Arthur Turner and Jacob Barnes. R. July 12, 1787

Page 229

WOMACK, James. Estate appraised by John Claud, William Claud and Basel Payne.

D. April 4, 1787

R. Sept. 13, 1787

Page 230

BLUNT, William, Sr. Leg.- wife Mary my land adjoining John Myrick and James Lundy; refers to David Johnson (?); son William all my land in Virginia and N. C., reserving the plantation left wife, also land I have paid Thomas Person for, which was purchased by John Person; grandson Jesse Drew when twenty one, reversion to children of my daughter Ann Wright; daughter Mary; daughter Rebekah Mason. Daughter Ann the wife of William Wright and Rebekah the wife of Littleberry Mason. Friends Benjamin Blunt, Thomas Turner, John Turner and brother John Blunt to divide my estate.

Exs., son William Blunt and son-in-law Littleberry Mason
D. June 3, 1787 R. Sept. 13, 1787
Wit. John Blunt, Henry Wright, Susannah Cooper

Page 231

WESTBROOK Helen. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- daughter Lucy Linear; daughter Martha Judkins; son Henry. Ex., son Henry Westbrook.

D. March 16, 1786 R. Sept. 13, 1787
Wit. John Simmons Sr., Samuel Drewry, William Rose

Page 233

ATKINSON, Hardy. Leg.- wife Ann; son Elias; son Elisha. Ex. friend Benjamin Blunt.

D. Oct. 25, 1783 R. Dec. 13, 1783

Wit. William Whitehead, Richard Deloach, Samuel Atkinson

Page 234

WILLIAMS, Benjamin. Leg.- son Ethelbert Carr Williams at eighteen; wife Mary; son Richard Egbert Williams; daughter Marian when sixteen.

EXS., Josiah Wick and wife Mary Williams

D. June 9, 1787 R. Sept. 13, 1787

Wit. James Moore, Hardy Johnson, Rebecca Johnson

Page 234

ELLIS, Jeremiah. Leg.- wife Ann; son Jeremiah; son Henry Ellis

Exs., wife and sons Jeremiah and Henry Ellis

D. April 7, 1786 R. Sept. 13, 1787

Wit. William Thomas, Joel Newsum, Sally Newsum

Page 236

BARNES, Burwell. Account current. Signed, Nathan Barnes, Adm. Audited by Thomas Edmunds, Samuel Edmunds, James Wilkinson. R. Sept. 13, 1787

Page 237

WESTBROOK, Miday. Leg.- sister Ann Westbrook; sister Rebecca Westbrook

D. July 23, 1786 R. Oct. 11, 1787

Wit. John Blake, Hannah Westbrook

Page 237

MORGAN, Foster. Leg.- brother Jarrett Morgan; refers to land sold Thomas Turner; James R. Morgan, son of brother Jarrett Morgan

Ex. brother Jarrett Morgan.

D. Feb. 4, 1736 R. Oct. 11, 1787

Wit. Thomas Turner, Simon Harris, Richard Harrison

Page 238

JACKSON, Kindred. Leg.- brother William; Jean Brewer; brother Isham Jackson

Exs., uncle John Jackson and friend Newit Edwards

D. Feb. 23, 1787 R. Oct. 11, 1787

Wit. Patience Jackson, Mathew Williamson, Charles Joyner

Page 239

UNDERWOOD, John. Leg.- son Mathew land patented in Feb. 14, 1761; son John; daughter Sarah Williams; daughter Elizabeth Pope; to all my grandchildren.

Exs., friends Thomas Edmunds and Thomas Vaughan

D. June 29, 1787 R. Oct. 11, 1787

Wit. Robert Carr, Patience Pedin, James Pedin

Page 240

TURNER, Sampson. Account current. Signed, Clear Turner. Audited by Benjamin Ruffin and Thomas Edmunds

R. Oct. 11, 1787

Page 241

GEORGE, William. Signed, Benjamin Spratley, Ex. Audited by Thomas Holliday and Edmund Tyler

R. Oct. 11, 1787

Page 242

JACKSON, Kindred. Estate appraised by Micajah Edwards, Charles Birdsong, Bartur (?) Taylor.

R. Dec. 13, 1787

Page 243

JOHNSON, Simon Jr. Signed, Simon Johnson, Adm. Account current. Balance due widow and orphans.

Audited by James Clark and Henry Jones. D. 1785
 R. Dec. 13, 1787 Page 243

CRUMPLER, Benjamin Leg.- son John land adjoining John Mercer and West Tynes; son Benjamin land adjoining Benjamin Cocke, Mathew Boykin and Valentine Jenkins; son William; son Arthur land adjoining Thomas Turner; wife Elizabeth. Ex., son John Crumpler

D. March 23, 1785 R. Dec. 13, 1787
 Wit. John Pursell, Joseph Wright, John Wright

Page 244

APPLEWHITE, Thomas. Leg.- Arthur Applewhite, son of Arthur Applewhite; Henry Wills Applewhite, son of John Applewhite; Mary Jean Carr, daughter of Joshua Carr; George Thomas Williams; son of Absalom Williams.

Ex. Absalom Williams.

D. June 26, 1787 R. Dec. 13, 1787 Page 245

Wit. James Williams

POPE, Joseph. Account estate. Signed, William Pope,
 Ex. Audited by Thomas Edmunds, Nathan Barnes and Samuel Edmunds. R. Dec. 13, 1787 Page 246

WESTBROOK, Mrs. Helen. Inventory. Signed, Henry Westbrook. R. Jan. 10, 1788 Page 247

PORCH, James. Leg.- wife Ann and my six children, Peggy, Thomas, Peterson, James, Pennington

Exs., Jesse Cooper, Jesse Wrenn and wife Anna

D. May 3, 1787 R. Jan. 10, 1788

Wit. Patience Bass, Lucy Johnson, John Smith, Arthur Matthews.

Exs., refused to qualify, administration granted

Moses McKenny Page 248

VASSER, Joseph. Of Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son Etheldred, land adjoining James Calthorpe and Thomas Lane; son Benjamin; son Joseph; daughter Mary Underwood; son William Vasser. Ex., son Etheldred Vasser.

D. Oct. 30, 1786 R. Jan. 10, 1788

Wit. John Pond, John H. Pond, Stephenson Pond

Page 249

JOYNER, Jonas. Inventory. Signed Elisha Darden.
Adm. D. Jan. 8, 1788 R. Feb. 14, 1788

Page 250

POWERS, Charles. Signed, Moses Johnson, Adm. Audited
by Arthur Bowin and Lemuel Jones R. Feb. 14, 1788

Page 250

WILLIAMS, Henry. Moses Johnson, Adm. D. Jan 21, 1788
Balance due the orphans. Audited by E. Herring, Lemuel
Jones, Sampson Pitman. R. April --, 1788

Page 251

BARRETT, William. Leg.- son William; son Willis my
plantation in Nansemond; rest of my estate among all my
children. Exs., wife and friend Jordan Denson
D. Dec. --, 1787 R. Feb. 14, 1788

Wit. Giles Joyner, William Joyner, Henry Jones.

Page 252

VASSER, Joseph. Inventory. R. Feb., 14, 1788

Page 253

HOLT, Thomas. Leg.- son Charles; son Thomas; daughter
Amy Martin; daughter Sarah Land; granddaughters Rebecca and
Ann Rawlings; granddaughter Nancy Rawlings; to Polly
Rawlings's daughter Nancy Rawlings at eighteen; granddaugh-
ter Mason Kirby Holt; son Frederick Holt; my security on a
bond to Burrell Bell to be taken out of son Thomas' portion.

Exs., son Thomas Holt

D. Dec. 29, 1786 R. April 11, 1788

Wit. Thomas Gilliam, Jr., William Barnes, Joseph Fort.

Thomas Holt, refused extx., and Nathan Holt qualified.

Page 253

UNDERWOOD, John. Estate appraised by John T. Blow,
William Thomas and Samuel Francis. R. April 11, 1788

Page 254

RUFFIN, Benajmin. Inventory R. May 8, 1788

Page 256

SUTER, John, Sr. Leg.- son John; son Henry; daughter
Elizabeth; son William (not twenty one) son Arthur (not
twenty one); daughter Rebecca at eighteen; if either should

die without issue, estate given them to be divided between the two brothers or brother and sister, that I had by the same woman.

Exs., son John Suter and Henry Smith,

D. March 31, 1786 R. June 12, 1788

Wit. James Vaughan, Phobe Vaughan, John Hollcome (?)

Page 257

DAUGHTRY, Elizabeth. Leg.- friend James Gardner, Jr., all my part of John Daughtry's estate due from David Wright and bonds from David Edwards and William Tallaugh; friend Peter Hines, if he continues at the place called Littleton; friend Elizabeth Boyt; sister Mary Wright.

Ex., friend James Gardner, Jr.

D. May 25, 1785 R. June 12, 1788

Wit. James Gardner, Sr., Mathew Garner, Elisha Darden

Page 259

BAILEY, Mary. Inventory. Signed, Jordan Judkins.

R. July 10, 1788

Page 260

APPLEWHITE, Thomas. Estate appraised by John Whitehead, John Bishop and Thomas Oberry R. July 10, 1788

Page 261

WILLIAMSON, William. D. Dec. 30, 1785. Estate appraised by William Stephenson, Sr., Arthur Boykin, Solomon Holmes R. July 10, 1788

Page 260

STEPHENSON, Thomas. Leg.- wife Mary; son Robert; son Willis, son John; daughter Charlotte; son Charles; son Stephen; provision for unborn child; daughter Elizabeth; son Edmund; son Thomas Stephenson.

D. Feb. 15, 1788 R. July 10, 1788

Wit. Samuel Brister, Stephen Summerell, James Summerell

Exs., sons Edmund and Thomas Stephenson Page 262

DAUGHTRY, Elizabeth. Estate appraised by William Fowler, Holland Darden, Joshua Gardner.

R. Sept. 11, 1788

Page 263

WESTBROOK, Mary. Leg.- granddaughter Beck Westbrook, daughter of Patty Newsum; daughter Patty Newsum

Ex., brother Arthur Foster

D. April 22, 1788 R. Sept. 11, 1788

Wit. William Claud, John Claud, Jr.

Page 265

DREW, Newit. Account current. Ex., Jeremiah Drew.
1775. Signed, William Myrick and Randolph Newsum, Exs. of
Jeremiah Drew. Audited by John Wright, John Simmons, Sr.
Mark Nicholson. R. May 11, 1788 Page 265

TURNER, Thomas. Leg.- wife Ann; son Thomas; son Amies;
to all my children, Thomas, Amos, Chacy, Holland, Nanny and
Charlotte.

D. Oct. 20, 1785 R. Sept. 11, 1788

Exs., wife and son Thomas Turner.

Wit. Benjamin Crumpler, Arthur Turner, Arthur Crumpler

Page 267

WILLIAMSON, Robert Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.-
wife Selah; John, son of Jacob Williamson;
Joshua, son of Jacob Williamson; rest of estate to John and
Joshua Williamson and Valentine Jenkins

D. Feb. 27, 1787 R. Sept. 11, 1791

Wit. John Crumpler, Benjamin Crumpler, Arthur Crumpler

Exs. wife Selah and friend John Crumpler. Page 268

BOYKIN, Simon. Leg.- son Arthur land bought of James
Baisden; son Simon, land bought of Rand's Exs.; daughter
Martha Bridger; grandchildren James, William, Patsy and John
children of Martha Bridger; granddaughters, Sally Williams
Boykin and Charlotte, - daughters of Simon Boykin.

Exs., sons, Arthur and Simon Boykin

D. June 16, 1787 R. Sept. 11, 1788

Wit. Elizabeth Williams, John Summerell, Daniel Herring.

Page 268

JENKINS, Spencer. Leg.- wife Ann; son Jesse; son
William; daughter Sally Britt; daughter Molly Milliford;
daughter Betsey Jenkins.

Exs., wife and sons Jesse and William Jenkins.

D. March 29, 1788 R. Sept. 11, 1788

Wit. Hartwell Cocke, John Andrews

Page 270

CRUMPLER, Benjamin. Inventory. Signed, John Crumpler.

1. Nov. --, 1788

Page 272

BARNES, Burwell. Account current. Signed Nathan Barnes

Adm. Audited by J. Wilkinson, Samuel Edmunds, Thomas
Edmunds. R. Sept. 11, 1788 Page 272

SCOTT, James Jordan. Account current. Signed, Jordan
Denson, Ex. 1780 Among items, Joseph Scott, paid in full
his share of the estate; paid Miriam Scott her share and as
guardian of the orphans. Audited by Shadrack Lewis,
A. Jones and Jos (or Jas. ?) Vick
R. Sept. 11, 1788 Page 273

BROOKS, William. Of the Parish of St Luke. Leg.-
daughter Ann Dunkin; to Hannah Swett, wife reversion to my
son William Swett; Etheldred Brantley.
Exs., friends, Etheldred Brantley, Henry Bittle, Michael
Warren.
D. May 9, 1788 R. Oct. 9, 1788
Wit. John Powell, William Bittle, Joseph Gurley
Page 276

PORTER, Thomas, Sr. Leg.- wife Julian (written later
Julia); son Thomas; son Henry the plantation on which
Briston Porter now lives; son Newit, land on which Richard
Demory now lives; grandson Drury Porter when twenty one the
land on which my son Solomon Porter formerly lived.
Exs., wife and son Thomas Porter
D. Aug. 7, 1785 R. Oct. 9, 1788
Wit. Nathan Bryant, Etheldred Brantley
Page 276

JOYNER, Jethro. Leg.- wife Martha; to all my children.
Exs., wife and friend Arthur Bowling.
D. July 6, 1788 R. Oct. 9, 1788
Wit. Joseph Bradshaw, Mathew Charles, Jethro Charles
Page 278

WORRELL, Richard. Leg.- son Shadrack land bought of
Henry Pope; son Richard; son William; son Mathew; son-in-
law Charles Council; daughter Molly; sons-in-law John
Lankford and Joseph Brewer or their heirs are to have no
part of my estate; granddaughter Cherry Worrell; friend
Jethro Charles.

Exs., son-in-law Charles Council and son Shadrack.
D. Sept. 19, 1788 R. Oct. 9, 1788

Wit. Benjamin Bradshaw, Richard Pope, Mathew Charles

Page 279

BARNETT, William, Jr. D. May 1788. Estate appraised

by Henry Jones, John Bowers and Tamer Joyner.

R. Oct. 9, 1788

Page 280

WILLIAMSON, Thomas. Estate appraised by John Andrews, John Clayton and Timothy Atkinson.

Signed, John Taylor, Ex. R. Oct. 9, 1788 Page 282

EDWARDS, William. Account current. 1783. Signed, Thomas Holladay and John Taylor. R. Oct. 9, 1788

Page 284

VICK, Mathew, Sr. Leg.- son Simmons; son Kirby; wife Sarah; daughters Milly Porter, Minny Porter, Lydia Vaughan and Isabell Vick; son Council; son Mathew; son Joseph; son Knowell, land bought of Hardy Johnson; son Joel Vick.

Exs., friends Jesse Vick and Chad Lewis.

D. Sept. 26, 1788 R. Oct. 9, 1788

Wit. Joseph Vick, Hardy Johnson, Martha Doyel

Exs., refused and Josiah Vick, qualified Page 284

NORFLEET, Richard. Estate appraised by William Joyner, Jethro Charles and Martha Charles.

D. Dec. 11, 1788

Page 286

NORFLEET, Cordall. Leg.- Cordall N. Bynum a tract, formerly belonging to James Fason in Northampton County, N. C.; reversion to my children, Elizabeth, John (not of age) and Sarah Norfleet; wife Mary Norfleet

Exs., wife and friends John and James Wilkinson.

D. March 21, 1788 R. Dec. 11, 1788

Wit. Moses Johnson, John Williford, James Wilkinson

Page 283

MERCER, Robert. Account Current. 1775. Paid Robert Mercer a portion of his legacy. Signed, Joseph Holliman, Ex. of Joseph Holleman, who was ex. of Robert Mercer. Audited by M. Holleman, William Urquhart and Burwell Williamson. R. Dec. 11, 1788

Page 290

BLUNT, Colonel William. Estate appraised by Chs Ross, Jos. (or Jas. ?), Turner, Henry Smith. R. Feb. 1, 1788

Page 291

JOYNER, Jethro. Estate appraised by Hardy Pope, John Carstarphen, Joseph Bradshaw, Charles Council
 R. Feb. 12, 1789 Page 293

POPE, William. Of the Parish of St. Luke; Leg.- sister Mourning Pope; wife Prudence Pope.
 Exs., wife and friend Simon Harris.
 D. 1772 R. Feb. 12, 1789
 Wit. Henry Pope, Rebecah Harris, William Mackey
 Page 294

LUTER, John (Listed in Torrence as Suter) Estate appraised by John Blunt, Lazarus Cook and James Turner.
 R. Feb. 12, 1789 Page 294

BLAKE, Thomas. Leg.- son Samuel; son John; son Etheldared; son James; son Benjamin; son Thomas Blake.
 Exs., sons, Samuel, John and Benjamin Blake.
 D. Oct. 5, 1784 R. Feb. 12, 1789
 Wit. Howell Edmunds, William Vaughan, John Claud, Burwell Westbrook.
 Page 296

CLEMENTS, Thomas, Jr. Inventory. Signed by William Urquhart and Hartwell Cock.
 D. Feb. 2, 1785 R. Feb. 14, 1788 Page 298

POPE, Patience. Account current. Signed Nathan Barnes
 Ex. Audited by Samuel Edmunds and Jesse Cooper.
 D. 1779 R. Feb. 12, 1789 Page 298

PARKER, Drury. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Milly and her child begotten by me; son Howell; son Richard; son William; son Thomas land I bought of Benjamin Cooper; son Edwin; son Frederick; daughter Lewcy; daughter Patty; daughter Nanny; daughter Luky (or Suky); daughter Tempy; daughter Judith; daughter Betsey; daughter Polly; son Mathew
 Exs., brother Richard Parker, Jeremiah Drew and Randolph Newsum
 D. June 13, 1783 R. Feb. 12, 1789
 Will signed Drewry Parker.
 Page 299

COBB, Samuel. Leg.- son Mathew; son Kinchen, land ad-

joining Demsey Cowper, Will Greswitt's orphans and Dr. Samuel Browne; son Samuel; son Burgwin, land adjoining Simon Murfee and Henry Cobb; my brother Henry Cobb and Simon Vaughan to divide my land; wife Mary Cobb.

D. April 4, 1785 R. Feb. 12, 1789

Exs., sons Mathew and Kinchen Cobb.

Wit. Demsey Cooper, Thomas Pope, Nicholas Cobb.

Page 301

HINES, David. Leg.- to James Bowing, natural son of Lucy Bowing; to my sister Mary Hines' child.

D. Dec. 14, 1788 R. Feb. 12, 1789

Wit. Richard Hallcome, John Arrington, Lemuel Stewart, Mary Bowing.

John Simmons, qualified as Ex.

Page 303

BOYKIN, William, Sr. Leg.- daughter Patience Whitehead; daughter Catherine Harris; son William, residue of estate to my following children, Brittain, William, Shadrack, Sarah Williamson, widow and Martha Hough.

Exs., sons William and Shadrack Boykin.

D. Oct. 26, 1786 R. Feb. 12, 1789

Wit. Edward Neal, Stephen Summerell, James Hough.

Page 304

SUMMERELL, John. Account current. Signed, Jacob Turner and Henry B----, trustees. Audited by William Urquhart and H. Holleman.

R. Feb. 12, 1789 Page 305

TUNNELL, Mary. Estate appraised by James Lundy, Richard Harrison and Benjamin Harrison.

D. Feb. 1, 1787 R. April 9, 1789

Page 307

STANTON, James. Leg.- wife Christian; son Sampson; to my three sons and five daughters, Silvanus, James, Sampson, Elizabeth, Sarah, Lucy, Mary and Faith Stanton.

Ex., son Sampson Stanton.

D. July 29, 1762 R. April 9, 1789

Wit. Benjamin Bayley, Joseph Watkins, Nathaniel Briggs, Stephen Hamlin, William Hamlin.

Page 307

GRAY, Ann. Leg.- Lyda Ramsey, with reversion of bequest to brother John Gray; sisters Honour Sharp, Lyda Ramsey and Mary Blake; Catron Ramsey; Mary Morgan; Thomas

Turner and Mary Smith.

Exs., Henry Ramsey and brother John Gray.

D. Feb. 21, 1784 R. April 9, 1789

Wit. Martha Morgan, Mary Morrell, Priscilla McLemore

Susanna Turner

Page 308

BROWNE, Benjamin. Estate at "Round Hill" appraised by Arthur Exum, John H. Pond and Thomas Wood.

D. April 5, 1788 R. April 10, 1789

Page 309

THORPE, Timothy. Of St Luke's Parish. Leg.- nephew John T. Richardson; nephew John, son of William Person, land on Angelica Swamp; neice Peggy Ridley; neice Patsey Thorpe; nephew John, son of Phillip Person; mother and the bequest at her death to be equally divided between John T. Richardson; John son of Phillip Person; Dorothy Atherton; Peggy Ridley and Patsey Thorpe.

Exs., Peterson Thorpe and Phillip Person

D. Jan. 27, 1776 R. April 9, 1789

Wit. William Moore, Sarah Atkinson.

Jordan Richardson, qualified as Executor.

Page 310

EVERITT, John. At a Court held for Nansmond County, John Lawrence and Etheldred Everitt gave bond for administration on his estate, Jan. 14, 1782. Appraised by Elisha Darden, Etheldred Warren and William Hart. Examined by Richard Baker, Etheldred Warren and William Hart

D. Sept. 9, 1782 R. April 9, 1789

Copy produced by Ethel and John Everitt of Nansmond County to be put on the records of Southampton County

Page 311

JOHNSON, Ciles. Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- son Stephen; daughters, Sarah, Mary and Penelope, when twenty one; wife Mary Johnson.

Exs., friends David Barrow and John Johnson

D. Feb. 19, 1789 R. June 11, 1789

Wit. James Clark, Simon Johnson, Pettaway Johnson,

Elizabeth Johnson

Page 313

HOLLEMAN, Josiah John. Account current. Signed, John Clayton, Ex. Paid Solomon Holmes estate, proportion for clothing for soldiers; paid for Mrs. Holleman's funeral sermon; paid for hiring a soldier. Audited by William Urquhart, Solomon Holmes.

R. June 11, 1789 Page 314

JOHNSON, Charity. Estate appraised by Isaac Williams,
William Crichlow and James Butts. Signed, Joseph Vick, Ex.
R. June 11, 1789 Page 316

HINES, Richard. Estate appraised by Benjamin Stewart,
Micajah Ellis and John Kirby. R. July 9, 1789 Page 317

STANTON, James. Account estate. Signed, Sampson
Stanton. Audited by Thomas Edmunds and Jacob Randolph
R. July 11, 1789 Page 318

DARDEN, Elisha. Leg.- wife Pheribe; son Jacob; son
Jonas (not fourteen), lots in Murfreesborough on the
Meherrin River; daughter Salley Barnes, with reversion to
her children; daughter Esther; daughter Betsey; daughter
Clotilda; daughter Milley Darden.
Exs., son Jacob and friends John Bowers and David Barrow
D. Dec. 3, 1788 R. July 9, 1789
Wit. James Scoggins, Charles Hedgpeth, Polly Glover
Page 319

HINES, David. Estate appraised by Jesse Arrington,
John Simmons, Jr., and Micaj Ellis. Signed, John Simmons
R. July 9, 1789 Page 321

VICK, Richard. Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- wife
Elizabeth; brothers Joshua, Giles and Silas; sister Sarah;
sister Piety Vick.
Exs., brothers, Joshua and Giles Vick
D. May 1, 1789 R. July 9, 1789
Wit. Jesse Arrington, Martha Arrington, Lucy Arrington
Page 321

JOYNER, Henry. Estate appraised by Thad Lewis, Benjamin
Beale and Joshua Beale. R. July 9, 1789 Page 322

BULLS, Jesse. Estate appraised by Edmond Johnson,
Etheldred Pitman and Benjamin Bradshaw.
D. Sept. 25, 1788 R. July 9, 1789 Page 324

JOYNER, Ann. Account current. Signed, Arthur Bowin.

Audited by Daniel Simmons and David Barrow.

R. July 9, 1789

Page 324

WORRELL, Richard. Account current. Paid Mary Worrell. paid Shadrack Worrell, paid Charles Council, paid William Worrell's guardian, paid Mathew Charles, guardian of Richard paid John Carstarphan, guardian of Mathew Worrell.

Audited by James Clark, John Johnson, Arthur Bowling.

R. July 9, 1789

Page 325

HARRIS, Amos. Of the Parish of St Luke. Leg.- son William; son West.- friends Joshua Thorpe, John Applewhite and Arthur Applewhite to divide the land between them; younger sons Amos and Henry, the land on which I and James Wentworth now live; four daughters, Mary McKenny, Salley, Rebecca and Patience Harris; my three youngest children, Amos, Patience and Henry; daughter Ann Horn.

Exs., friend Joshua Thorp, son William Harris and nephew Arthur Applewhite.

D. July, 15, 1785

R. Sept, 10, 1789

Wit. Thomas Peete, Joshua Thorpe, William Johnson

Page 325

VICK, Shadrack. Estate appraised by John Rochelle, Jeremiah Drake and Drewry Beal

D. Nov. 28, 1788

R. Sept. 11, 1789

Page 327

TURNER, Benjamin. Signed, John Barrow, Thomas Turner and Nathan Harris. Audited by Thomas Edmunds and Richard Blow.

R. Sept. 11, 1789

Page 328

VICK, Jacob. Leg.- daughter Mourning Jordan, land granted me by patent in Nov. 3, 1750; wife Patience; son Jacob; daughter Lydda Vick

Exs., wife and son Jesse Vick

D. Oct. 20, 1784

R. Nov. 11, 1789

Wit. Benjamin Whitfield, Trial Bailey, Martha Bailey

Page 329

NICHOLSON, Joshua. Account current of Howell Edmunds, one of his Ex. Cash paid Mary Nicolson, one third part of the estate. Audited by Ben. Blunt, Michl. Warren and Thomas Edmunds

R. Oct. 8, 1789

Account current with John Kirby, one of his Ex. Audited by Thomas Edmunds and Michael Warren

Page 332

HARRIS, James. Leg.- nephew Joel, son of brother Drewry Harris, reversion to nephew James, son of brother Moses Harris; then to Nancy, daughter of brother Drewry Harris Exs., friends John Rogers and James Lundy
 D. June 16, 1789 R. Oct. 8, 1789
 Wit. John Rogers, John Tunnell, Martha Britt,
Priscilla McMore Page 333

JOHNSON, Abraham. Account current. Signed, Josiah Johnson, Ex. Audited by Thomas Turner and John Barrow
 R. Oct. 8, 1789 Page 334

GRAY, John. Estate appraised by James Lundy, Samuel Francis and Benjamin Blunt, Jr.
 D. March 14, 1789 R. Oct. 8, 1789 Page 334

NEGRO Tom. (formerly the property of Lemuel Jones).
 Leg.- wife Fanny. Ex., Edmund Johnson
 D. Oct. 26, 1787 R. Oct. 8, 1789
 Wit. Lemuel Jones Page 336

MERCER, John. Estate appraised by John Crumpler and Arthur Boykin. D. Dec. 1788. R. Oct. 8, 1789
 Page 336

BOWDEN, Robert. Estate appraised by John Britt, Joseph Wright and Lighborn Lowe R. Oct. 8, 1789 Page 339

COKER, Jonathan. Estate appraised by John Hart, Joseph Hart and Jesse Washington. Signed, Thomas Clary
 D. Feb. 23, 1787 R. Oct. 8, 1789 Page 339

BROOKS, William. Estate appraised by Benj.^a Kindred, John Powell and William Bittle. Signed, Henry Bittle and Michael Warren. R. Oct. 8, 1789 Page 341

VICK, Robert. Leg.- son Jordan; to all my children.
 Ex., son Jordan Vick
 D. Aug. 21, 1788 R. Oct. 8, 1789
 Wit. James Bryant, Jesse Vick, John Vick. Page 342

IVY, John, Sr. Leg.- wife Mary; son Benjamin; son Phillips; daughter Becky Bass

Exs., sons Benjamin and Phillips Ivy.

D. Jan. 16, 1787 R. Dec. 10, 1789

Wit. John Williamson, Richard Gilliam, John Reese Jr.

Page 343

LUNDY, John. Leg.- son Peyton; son John; wife Edith; daughter Nancy Rivers; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Pattey; daughter Clarimon Holt Lundy.

Exs., friends Buckner Wittemore, John Rogers and wife Edith Lundy

D. July 28, 1789 R. Dec. 10, 1789

Wit. John Rogers, John Berryman, Jr., David Johnson

Page 344

TYLER, Jeremiah. Of St. Luke's Parish. Leg.- (refers to land bought of William Jarrell, which he is to give him a title to at twenty one); wife Elizabeth; son William Jarrell Tyler, when of age; daughter Martha Kinchen Tyler; provision for unborn child.

Exs., wife and father Edmund Tyler

D. Feb. 4, 1789 R. Dec. 10, 1789

Wit. John T. Blow, Sr., Robert Wellons, William Blow

Page 345

EDWARDS, John. Leg.- son Micajah; son Newit, land adjoining William Simmons, Emslus Derring, William Jackson and Mathew Williamson; son Joel land adjoining John Wood, Benjamin Whitfield, Robert Furgunson, Apaphroditus Williams and Ephraim Williams; son James, land adjoining James Barnes and Jordan Vick; son West, land adjoining Newit Edwards; daughter Mary Whitfield; grandson George Whitfield; daughter Elizabeth Everit; daughter Sally Birdsong; wife Anne Edwards

Exs. sons Micajah and Newit Edwards.

D. June 30, 1789 R. Dec. 10, 1789

Wit. James Foster, William Simmons, John Cook

Page 346

HINES, Howell. Leg.- wife Ann; children Dolly C.; Sarah Elizabeth C. Hines.

Exs., Captain Josiah Vick and Mr. James Chappell

D. Nov. 4, 1789 R. Dec. 10, 1789

Wit. Nath^l Davis, Bolding Hines, Ann Derby

Page 349

JENKINS, Spencer. Estate appraised by Timothy Atkinson, Jacob Turner and John Andrews R. Dec. 10, 1789

Page 350

BRITT, Thomas. D. July 1789. Estate appraised by
John Andrews, Simon Boykin and John Pursell.
D. Dec. 10, 1789

Page 352

VICK, Robert D. 1789 Estate appraised by Nathan
Barnes, Jacob Williams and Charles Birdsong.
R. Dec. 11, 1789

Page 352

WILLIAMS, Elias. Leg.- nephew Mathew Peirce; nephew
Nicholas Williams; nephew Elias Williams; brother John
Williams, rest of estate to all my brothers and sisters.
Ex., friend Rice B. Peirce
D. Jan. 10, 1781 R.
Wit. Nicholas Williams, Benjamin Williams

Page 353

MURFEE, Richard, Sr. Leg.- wife Lucy; son Simon; son
William; daughter Molly; daughter Lucy Daughtrey; daughters
Celia, Sally and Nancy; grandson Francis Murfee; daughter
Elizabeth Williams
Exs., sons Simon and William Murfee
D. Nov. 21, 1738 R. Dec. 11, 1789
Wit. Josiah Vick, Wilson Davis

Page 354

KELLO, Richard. Leg.- daughter Mary Cocke; son Samuel;
son Richard Kello
Ex., son Samuel Kello
D. May 25, 1789 R. Jan. 14, 1790
Wit. Benjamin Parker, Richard Cocke, Jr.

Page 355

BROWN, Jean. Leg.- sister Elizabeth Day; Benjamin son
of Joshua Hines and his wife Lucy; Henry Hines son of afore-
said; to William Foster the grandfather of Benjamin and
Henry Hines; Lucy Hines, daughter of William Foster
Ex., Col. Samuel Kello
D. Sept. 5, 1789 R. Jan. 14, 1790
Wit. Thomas Lain, Micah Ellis

Page 356

DREWRY, Samuel. Leg.- son Samuel, land adjoining Joel
Woods and William Crichlow; daughter Mary Salter; grand-
daughter Katherine Johnson when eightenn; daughter Ann
Simmons; wife Elizabeth; son James; son Humphrey; son
Joseph when twenty one.

Exs., son Samuel and son-in-law Spratley Simmons.

D. Feb. 4, 1789 R. Jan. 10, 1790

Wit. Edwin Gray, Joel Wood, Humphrey Drewry Page 357

POPE, Henry. Estate appraised by John T. Blow, Richard Blow and Benjamin Edwards. R. Feb. 11, 1790

Page 359

DARDEN, Elisha. Inventory. Signed, Jacob Darden, Jr.
R. April 8, 1790 Page 360

CARR, John. Account current. D. 1786 Signed, Elisha Darden, Ex. Audited by Jacob Darden, Sr., Holland Darden and Henry Gardner. R. Feb. 8, 1790 Page 362

JOYNER, Jonas. Account current. Signed, Elisha Darden Adm. D. 1788 Audited by Jacob Darden, Sr., Holland Darden and Henry Gardner. R. Feb. 8, 1790 Page 364

COBB, Samuel. Estate appraised by Abraham Mitchel, Mathew Mills and Thomas Lawrence. Signed, Mathew Cobb and Kinchen Cobb, Exs. R. April 8, 1790 Page 365

THORPE, Moses. Leg.- wife; son John, with reversion to his son Aaron; daughter Elizabeth Harris; daughter Sarah Briggs Thorpe, with reversion of bequest to Moses Harris' two sons; son John my land in N. C. and a negro bought of Benjamin Barham; to Jordin son of Tabitha Bass

Exs., son John, Lewis Thorpe and John Williamson

D. Dec. 1, 1786 R. June 10, 1790

Wit. Wike Ivey, John Williamson

Codicil witnessed by John Williamson and Charles Southward Page 366

JOHNSON, Ralls. D. Feb. 16, 1789 Estate appraised by James Johnson, Arthur Bowling, Joseph Bradshaw R. June 10, 1789 Page 369

BRADSHAW, Arthur. Account current. Signed, Thomas Bradshaw. Among items- paid his quota for clothing for a soldier. Audited by D^r Barrow, Hardy Pope D. April 14, 1790 R. June 10, 1790 Page 370

DREWRY, Samuel, Sr. Inventory. R. July 8, 1790
Page 371

BRITT, Edward, Sr. Leg.- son Edward; son Johnson;
daughter Patience Williams; son-in-law Arthur Holleman;
daughter Mary Allen; wife Sarah; daughter Sarah Summerell;
daughter Caty; daughter Betsey Britt.
Exs., sons Edward and Johnson Britt
D. July 26, 1789 R. July 8, 1790
Wit. A. Holleman, John Williamson, John Clayton
Page 372

JOHNSON, Giles. Estate appraised by James Clark, Henry
Jones and Hardy Pope. R. July 8, 1790 Page 373

WILLIAMS, Benjamin. Inventory. Signed, J^o. Vick and
Mary Williams, Exs. R. July 9, 1790 Page 375

CALVERT, Christopher. Estate appraised by Joseph Scott, Jr.
William Edwards and Joshua Beal.
D. July 11, 1789 R. Sept. 9, 1790 Page 377

COKER, Henry. Leg.- daughter-in-law Mary, now the widow
of my son Jonathan, with reversion to my grandson Jonathan;
grandson James, son of Jonathan; wife Sarah; grandson Wilson
Coker; daughter Holland; daughter Mary Coker
Exs., Jordan Judkins and Joshua Bailey
D. Aug. 14, 1789 R. Oct. 14, 1790
Wit. Thomas Phillips, Absolum Bailey, Thomas Hart
Page 379

CRAY, Edwin. Leg. son Joseph, land adjoining Charles
Briggs and John Cobb; son Thomas the land I bought of
Anthony Calthorpe; son Edwin; son Henry land adjoining
Benjamin Ruffin; daughter Mary; brother James Cray the land
we purchased together of Wills Cowper in Nansemond Co.; wife.
Exs., brother James; sons Joseph, Thomas and Edwin and
friend Daniel Simmons.
Provision for education of young son Henry
D. Sept. 3, 1788 R. June 1790
Wit. Benjamin Ruffin, Benjamin Ruffin, Jr. Samuel Kello
Page 380

LEWIS, Benjamin. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Mary

son Zebulon land adjoining Joshua Thorp; son Benjamin land bought of Mial Harris; daughter Elizabeth Butts; daughter Fanny Butts; daughter Nanny Turner with reversion to her children Elizabeth and Edwin Turner; daughter Sally Rochell with reversion to her children; daughter Becky; daughter Jenny Lewis.

Exs., wife, son Zebulon and son-in-law Benjamin Butts.

D. Aug. 13, 1788 R. Oct. 14, 1790

Wit. Etheldred Taylor, James McNiell, Henry Westbooke,
John Simmons, Sr. Page 383

MOORE, Thomas. Account current. Signed Sarah and James Moore and Richard Blow. D. Jan. 1773 Audited by Joseph Vick, John T. Blow and George Gurley. R. Oct. 14, 1790
Page 385

SLADE, Samuel. Leg.- wife Mary; son William; son Jethro; son Joshua; rest of my estate to my seven youngest children.

Ex., Samuel Slade

D. Nov. 21, 1789 R. Oct. 14, 1790

Wit. Henry Lane, William Slade, Jethro Slade. Page 389

WILLIAMSON, Robert. Estate appraised by Leighborn Lowe, (Love ?); Joseph Wright and Jacob Turner.
R. Oct. 14, 1790 Page 391

COUNCIL, James. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; daughter Elizabeth Turner, land adjoining Richard Worrel, Joshua Turner and John Turner; son Charles; daughter Anne Sandiford

Exs., son Charles Council and Hardy Pope

D. Oct. 8, 1785 R. Oct. 15, 1790

Wit. Lawrence Joyner, Rebeckah Joyner and Mary Bowling.

Page 391

COUNCIL, James Inventory. D. Nov. 13, 1790 Page 392

WELLENS, John. Leg.- son William; son Benjamin; wife Mary; daughter Rebecca Exum and her husband Robert Exum

Exs., sons William and Benjamin Wellens

D. July 16, 1784 R. Dec. 10, 1790

Wit. Thomas Lain, John Wellens, Lucretia Wellens

Page 393

STEPHENSON, Thomas, Sr. Estate appraised by Arthur Boykin, John Clayton, Sr. and Arthur Doles Signed, Thomas Stephenson
D. Dec. 10, 1790 Page 394

READ, John. Leg.- daughter Patience Swet; son Cordall; wife Sarah; children, - Tabitha Byrd, Priscilla Byrd; Mason Read; Sally Read.

Exs., friend Willie Francis and James Swet.

D. Aug. 25, 1790 R. Dec. 10, 1790

Wit. Cordall Francis, Hardy Hunt

Page 395

GRIFFIN, Benjamin. Account current. Signed, Micajah Griffin, Ex. Audited by D. C. Barrow, Hardy Pope, Edmund Tyler, Lem. Jones, S. Kello

Page 396

HART, Drewry. Leg.- brother John Hart; to John Webb son of Nathaniel Land; to Elizabeth Daughtrey Carr, daughter of Lawrence Carr.

Exs., brother John Hart and Nathaniel Land

D. Oct. 4, 1790 R. Jan. 10, 1791

Wit. Nanney Ireland, James Foster

Page 397

Edwards, John. Inventory. Signed Micajah and Newit Edwards. R. Jan. 10, 1791

Page 398

TAYLOR, James. Account current. Audited by John Wright, James McNeil and Mark Nicholson.

R. Jan. 10, 1791

Page 401

WELLES, John. Inventory. Signed, William and Benjamin Wellons. R. Feb. 10, 1791

Page 402

WILLIAMSON, Celah. Inventory. Signed, John Crumpler, Adm. D. Dec. 16, 1790 R. Feb. 10, 1791

Page 402

TURNER, Thomas. Estate appraised by Ledbetter Lowe. Levi Lane and Joseph Wright. Signed, Ann Turner Extx.

R. Feb. 10, 1791

Page 403

UNDERWOOD, John. Account current. Signed Thomas Edmunds and Thomas Vaughan, Exs. Among items, paid Mathew Underwood his part of estate; paid the two chil-

dren their part of their grandfather's estate; paid John Underwood his part of the estate, paid his eight children their part of their grandfather's estate; paid Sally Williams her part of the estate, paid her five children their part of their grandfather's estate; paid Thomas Pope his part of estate; paid Thomas Pope, Sally Pope's part of her grandfather's estate; paid Henson Pope his part of his grandfather's estate; paid William Pope, guardian of John Pope.

Audited by Arthur Foster and John T. Blow.

R. Feb. 10, 1791

Page 404

JOHNSON, Giles. Account current. Signed, David Barrow and John Johnson, Exs. Paid the widow her proportion; paid Benjamin Johnson, ditto; Sarah Johnson, same; reserved money for schooling the orphan Penelope Johnson.

Audited by Edmund Tyler, David Barrow and Arthur Foster

R. Feb. 10, 1791

Page 405

BLOW, Richard. Estate appraised by Arthur Foster, Thomas Edmunds and Samuel Edmunds.

D. March 15, 1786

R. Feb. 10, 1791

Page 406

PERSON, Philip. Estate appraised by Richard Harrison, Richard Clifton and Benjamin Harrison. R. Feb. 10, 1791

Page 409

EVANS, Hannah. Of St. Luke's Parish. Leg.- grandson William Evans; granddaughter Hannah Thompson Evans; grandson Benjamin Moseley Evans; daughter Mary Pope; daughter Martha Pope. Ex., John T. Blow

D. June 27, 1785

R. Feb. 10, 1791

Wit. George Blow, Henry Briggs

Page 410

BRADSHAW, Martha. Leg.- daughter Penelipa Griffin; daughter Rody; to Joseph Bradshaw.

Ex., Edward Griffin.

D. Oct. 8, 1786

R. Feb. 11, 1791

Wit. Arthur Turner, Joshua Whitney, Chasey Bradshaw

Page 411

HOWELL, Hartwell. Account current. Signed, Elizabeth Howell, Admtx. Audited by Thomas Vaughan and Thomas Edmunds

R. Feb. 11, 1791

Page 412

WILLIAMS, Nicholas. Leg.- son Cowper; son John; daughter Lucy Joyner's negro not to be liable for debts of Lewis Joyner or any man she might hereafter marry; daughter Mary Parker; daughter Martha Buxton; daughter Ann Pitt, profits of my land in N. C., with reversion to her eldest son; daughter Elizabeth Peirce.

Exs., sons Cowper and John Williams.

D. March 4, 1791 R. April 14, 1791

Wit. J. Vick, John Davis, William Williams. Page 413

IVEY, Henry. Leg.- wife Winney; son Adam when twenty one land adjoining Joshua Thorpe; son Peterson; son Wyke; daughter Charlotte Knight; daughter Elizabeth Newsum; daughter Sally; daughter Rhode Ivey

Exs., sons Peterson and Adam Ivey and John Williamson.

D. Jan. 26, 1791 R. April 14, 1791

Wit. Howell Harris, Joseph T. Thorpe, John Williamson Page 416

LUNDY, John. Estate appraised by Fran^s Branch, Richard Gilliam and James Lundy R. April 15, 1791 Page 418

HART, Drewry. Estate appraised by Samuel Maget, Andrew Cheatham and John Gilliam. R. April 15, 1791 Page 419

MANN, Sarah. Leg.- Ephraim Bryant; brother Jonas ----
Ex., brother James Bryant.

D. March 8, 1791 R. April 15, 1791

Wit. Thomas Channell, Polly Pope, Winee Pope Page 420

WILLIAMS, Isaac. Estate appraised by Jo. Vick, Demcy Cotton and Lewis Joyner.

D. Dec. 22, 1788 R. April 15, 1791 Page 421

THORPE, Captain Timothy. Account current with Timothy Thorpe, Jr. decd.. Paid William Andrews in right of his wife Maney; paid John Simmons in right of his wife Lucy; paid Dr. Annanias Randal in right of his wife Temperance; paid Martha Ridley; paid Jordan Richardson in right of his wife Silvia. Signed, Jordan Richardson.

Audited by A. Madele and John Goodwyn.

R. April 15, 1791 Page 423

POPE, Hardy. Leg.- wife Mary, items bought of Joseph Scott; Molly Pope, widow of my son Henry Pope; son Hardy, when twenty one; granddaughter Nancy Pope; friend David Barrow; trustees of will, Daniel Simmons, Shadrack Lewis, John Johnson and James Clark

Exs., wife and David Barrow. D. Nov. 30, 1789

Wit. Alex Sanders, Joseph Harris, James Clark

Codicil: If son Hardy or granddaughter Nancy Pope die without issue, reversion to my near kinsman, John son of Joseph Pope and David Barrow to be used toward the support of the Gospel of Christ.

D. Nov. 30, 1789 R. April 15, 1791

Wit. Joseph Harris, James Clark

Page 425

JONES, Martha. Account current with Jordin Richardson, Adm. of the estate of Timothy Thorpe, Ex. of said Martha.

D. 1781 Audited by Alex Madole (or Madoll), John Goodwyn

R. May 15, 1792

Page 426

TAYLOR, Charlotte. Leg.- my mother Temperance all my portion of my father's estate

Extx., mother Temperance Taylor

D. Nov. 30, 1790 R. April 15, 1791

Wit. Robert Taylor, John Taylor

Page 427

HARRIS, Henry. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- daughter Nancy with reversion to the children of my four brothers, Benjamin, Abraham, Meshaland and Hardy Harris

Exs., friends Lawrence and Henry Smith

D. Feb. 6, 1791 R. June 9, 1791

Wit. William Drewry, Elizabeth Harris, Coalia Council

Page 428

PARLER, Drewry. Estate appraised by William Chambloss, William Myrick and Joel Newsum.

D. March 3, 1789 R. June 9, 1791

Page 428

Account current. Signed, Randolph Newsum, Ex.

Audited by Edward Fisher and John Taylor, Jr.

R. June 9, 1791

Page 430

TURNER, Pass. Leg.- wife Ann; all my children, Polly; Nathan, Rebecca, John, James and Josiah

EXS., friends David Barrow and John Johnston.

D. March 23, 1791 R. June 9, 1791

Wit. Samuel Johnson, Samuel Corbett, John Luter,

Pettaway Johnson

Page 431

BARHAM, Charles. Log.- son Robert; granddaughter Milley Barham; daughter Mary Harris; daughter Lucy Deloach; Drowry Parker with reversion to all the children he had by my daughter Elizabeth; grandson Joel Newsum; grandson Barham Newsum; son James Barham

Exs., son James and grandson Joel Barham

D. Sept. 17, 1783 R. June 9, 1791

Wit. James Battle, Moses Foster, Elizabeth Holding,
John Simmons Sr.

Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. James Barham being
dead and the other refusing Page 432

BARHAM, James. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Log.- son Joel; daughter Martha Harris; daughter Sarah Fisher; daughter Rebecca Holleman; son James; daughter Mary; daughter Susanna Meacom; son Judkins; son Samuel; son Timothy Thorpe Barham; son John; granddaughter Phoebe Barham, daughter of Judkins.

Exs., sons Joel, James and Samuel Barham and sons-in-law
Edward Fisher and William Holleman.

D. Feb. 26, 1791 R. June 9, 1792

Wit. John Simmons, Jr., William Butts,

Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. Page 434

FORT, John. Estate appraised by John Taylor and Mark
Nicholson. R. June 9, 1791 Page 435

TAYLOR, Etheldred. Log.- wife Elizabeth; daughter Elizabeth when eighteen.

Exs., brother John Taylor and my relative Mr. Charles Taylor.

D. Feb. 20, 1791.

Wit. Edward Fisher, William Ellis, Henry Taylor

Codicil; to Ann Milton, alias Ann Bowser, with reversion
of bequest to Patsey Milton, so called daughter of Ann Milton, Jr.

Wit. Thomas Ridley, William Wright, William Newsum,

R. July 14, 1791

Exs., refused to qualify and executorship was granted
John Taylor, Jr. Page 437

WRIGHT, David. Estate appraised by Joseph Scott, Jr.,
Richard Beal and Joshua Beal.

D. Feb. 19, 1791 R. July 14, 1791 Page 439

PORCH, James. Estate appraised by Jesse Cooper, William

Harris and Lewis Harris. D. Feb. 6, 1788
R. July 14, 1791

Page 441

POPE, Henry. Account current. Signed Mary Pope, Admtx.
Audited by John Thomas Blow and William Crichlow
R. July 14, 1791

Page 442

FOSTER, William. Leg.- wife Edith; son John; son William;
daughter Nancy; daughter Rebecca; unborn child.
Exs., Robert Goodwyn, Micajah Ellis and John Simmons, Sr.
D. Jan. 20, 1791 R. July 15, 1791
Vit. John Simmons, Jr. Miles Cary, Jesse Arrington, Thomas
Hollcome, Micajah Ellis.
Robert Goodwyn qualified.

Page 443

HARRIS, Hardy. Estate appraised by John Blunt, James
Turner and Edmund Turner.

D. Dec. 21, 1790 R. Sept. 8, 1791

Page 444

FORGUSON, Robert. Estate appraised by James Magot, Micajah
Edwards and Saml. Magot.

D. Sept. 1790 R. Sept. 8, 1791

Page 446

THORP, Moses. Estate appraised by J. Harris and George
Ivey. R. Sept. 8, 1791

Page 447

PORCH, James. Account current. Signed, Moses McKenny
Audited by Jesse Cooper and Arthur Applewhite.

R. Oct. 13, 1791

Page 447

IVEY, John. Estate appraised by Moses Thorp, Rich'd
Gilliam and James Lundy

D. Jan 8, 1790

R. Oct. 13, 1791

Page 450

CALTHORP, John. Leg.- son John; son James; son Henry;
son Nowell.

D. April 14, 1783 R. Oct. 13, 1791

Vit. Patience Turner, Thomas Turner, Jordan Bass

Page 451

DAVIS, Thoms. Leg.- uncle Henry Davis, Sr., two negro girls in Northampton County, N. J., if he will bring them to Virginia and manumit them at age of twenty one; brothers Etheldred and James Davis

Ex. uncle Henry Davis.

Wit. Joel Davis, Philip Davis

D. R. Oct. 13, 1791

Page 452

SPEED, Robert. Estate appraised by James Edwards, Henry Briggs and Richard Johnson.

D. Dec. 14, 1790

R. Oct. 13, 1791

Page 453

TURNER, Henry. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Jacob, land adjoining Capt. Nicholas Maget and Arthur Whitehead; daughter Mary Parker; granddaughter Patience Turner; son Jacob and his children now living, Henry, Etheldred, Rebecca, Patience, Milly, Susannah and William Turner.

Ex., son Jacob Turner.

D. Dec. 15, 1789 Proved Sept. 9, 1790 R. Oct. 13, 1791

Wit. John Whitehead, James Maget, Elizabeth Turner

Page 454

BENNETT, John. Leg.- daughter Mary Rose; daughter Martha; daughter Holland Screws; son William; son Samuel; son Moses; son Lemuel and son Elias; daughter Rebecca

D. March 21, 1788 Oct. 13, 1791

Wit Richard Doyel, Henry Bools; Lem'l. Jones.

Page 455

Exs., son William and friend Edmund Johnson

POPE, Hardy. Estate appraised by Henry Jones, Mathew Charles and John Johnson. Signed, Mary Pope Extx.

D. Sept. 20, 1791

R. Oct. 13, 1791

Page 456

WILLIAMS, Epaphroditus. Leg.- son Ephraim land being part of Robert Bryants' patent, adjoining Jacob Williams, Joel Edwards, Robert Fargason and Edmond Barret, Sr.; son Jacob; daughter Sarah Bryant; daughter Elizabeth Worrell.

Exs., sons Ephraim and Jacob Williams.

D. April 8, 1791 R. Dec. 8, 1791

Wit. Lewis Bryant, Joel Edwards.

Page 459

MARTIN, James. Leg.- wife Amey; son Kinchen; daughter Lucy Gurley. Exs., wife and son-in-law George Gurley.

D. Oct. 18, 1791

R. Dec. 8, 1791

Wit. George Gurley, Thomas Newsum, Jr., John Newsum

Page 460

BRADSHAW, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Arthur Bowling, Richard Doyel and John Worrell. Signed Jacob Bradshaw and Benjamin Bradshaw. R. Feb. 9, 1792 Page 461

THORPE, Joshua. Leg.- nephew Lewis, son of John Thorpe; sister Elizabeth Pritchard; niece Lucy, sister of aforesaid Lewis Thorpe. Ex., nephew Lewis Thorpe.
D. Jan. 22, 1792 R. Feb. 9, 1792
Wit. Charles Maclemore, Adam Ivey, L. Mason, Fred'k Horn
Page 462

SIMMONS, John. Estate appraised by Jos. Vick, Benj. Kerby and Rice B. Pierce. R. Feb. 9, 1792 Page 463

RICKS, Ann. Estate appraised by John Davis, Jos. Vick, and Lem'l Hart. D. Nov. 19, 1791 R. Feb. 9, 1792
Page 464

SIMMONS, John. Account current. Signed, Daniel Simmons. Audited by Robert Taylor and Daniel Butts.
D. Nov. 9, 1792 R. Feb. 9, 1792 Page 467

BRITT, John. Leg.- son William; daughter Tamer; four youngest sons Benjamin, Joseph, Beasant and Arianon; wife Priscilla; my seven children - Sarah Johnson, Mary and above named sons.

Exs., Benjamin Britt and John Crumpler
D. Feb. 8, 1786 P. Jan 8, 1791 R. Feb. 9, 1792
Wit. John Pursell, Edmund Crumpler, William Crumpler
Brittain Britt qualified, Exs., refusing. Page 468

DRAPER, Thomas. Leg.- daughter Mourning; son Jesse; son Jeremiah, land bought of John Worrel; son Ephraim; son William; son Thomas; daughter Sarah Jordan.

D. 19th of 4 mo. 1788 Ex., son Jesse Draper
Wit. Thomas Ricks, Robert Ricks and Richard Ricks
Codicil. - son Ephraim Draper also to be an Ex.

D. 11th of 2 mo.
Wit. Lemuel Jones. R. Feb. 9, 1792 Page 470

TURNER, Henry. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son John; daughter Elizabeth Bittle Turner when twenty one or married; son Benjamin; unborn child; my store in Northampton

N. C., known as William and Henry Turner and Company, to be continued if he choses, with my son John living with him and my son to inherit my part; son Benjamin my lot in Princetown Exs., friend William Turner and Will Turner the son of Benjamin to manage the store in this place.

D. Dec. 13, 1791 R. March 8, 1792

Wit. Nicholas Warren, Nathaniel Edwards, William Bittle
Page 472

DARDEN, Holland. Leg.- wife Phoribe; son Jacob; son Jonathan; son James; son John; wife to have all of the estate that fell to her from her first husband; son John, land adjoining Robert Fisher; son Holland; daughter Anne; daughter Edith; son Jonah; daughter Julia; my mother to have my part of my father's estate.

Exs., sons Jacob, Jonathan and James Darden and friend John McCabe. D. Feb. 22, 1792 R. March 8, 1792

W. James Carr, John Birdsong, Robert H. Disher
Son Jonathan land adjoining Joshua Gardner. Page 474

THOMAS, Henry. Estate appraised by Benjamin Blunt, Jr. Henry Harrison and Cordey Clifton

D. April 17, 1789 R. March 13, 1792 Page 477

GRAY, Anna. Estate appraised by Thomas Turner, John Mundell and Benjamin Blunt, Jr.

D. April 20, 1789 R. March 13, 1792 Page 478

HILL, Reubin. Estate appraised by Samuel Magot, Newit Edwards and Etheldred Everett. Page 479

D. 1789 R. May 10, 1792

HOLT, Thomas. Account current. Signed, Nathan Holt. Audited by John Judkins and Ribert Andrews.

R. May 10, 1792 Page 480

VICK, William. Account current. Signed, Lewis and Pilgrim Vick, Exs. Audited by John T. Blow and Thomas Edmunds. D. 1784 R. May 10, 1792 Page 481

DAVIS, Thomas. Inventory. Signed, Henry Davis, Ex. D. May 28, 1792 R. June 14, 1792 Page 482

DRAPER, Thomas. Signed, Ephraim Draper, Ex. Appraised
by Micajah Griffin, Charles Council and William Wills.
D. June 14, 1792 Page 483

ELLIS, Hozokiah. Estate appraised by Randolph Newsum,
R. Clements and Joel Newsum.
D. Jan. 20, 1791 R. June 14, 1792 Page 484

HART, John. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Log.- wife Jane;
son Samuel; daughter Rebecca; son John; son Charles; son
Lemuel; son Henry Hart.
Exs., sons Henry and Samuel Hart.
D. March 12, 1792 R. June 14, 1792
Vit. Jesse Womblo, Thomas Washington, Jesse Washington
Page 485

BARNES, Peninah. Estate appraised by Lemuel Hart, George
Washington and David Washington. Signed, Jacob Barnes, Adm.
D. March 3, 1791 R. June 14, 1792 Page 486

BENNETT, William. Estate appraised by John T. Blow,
William Cricklow, Benjamin Edwards. R. June 14, 1792
Page 487

TYLER, Jeremiah. Estate appraised by John T. Blow,
Benjamin Edwards and Amos Stephenson.
D. Dec. 16, 1789 R. June 14, 1792 Page 489

DAVIS, Thomas. Account current. Signed, Henry Davis.
Audited by Thomas Edmunds and John Taylor
R. June 14, 1792 Page 491

TAYLOR, Etheldred. Estate appraised. (not signed)
D. Aug. 10, 1791 R. June 14, 1792 Page 492

VICK, Mathew, Sr. Estate appraised by John Johnson,
William Cricklow and James Butts. Signed, Joseph Vick.
D. Dec. 6, 1788 R. June 15, 1792 Page 494

HINES, Howell. Estate appraised by Abraham Mitchell,

William Edwards and Mathew Wills. Signed, Josiah Vick, Ex.
R. June 15, 1792 Page 496

HUTCHINGS, Daniel. Of Norfolk Borough. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; provision for unborn child, with reversion to brother Robert Moseley, alias Hancock.

Exs., wife and brother-in-law Thomas Wilson

D. May 27, 1756

Wit. Joseph Holt, Ann Miller

Codicil: The house bought of Capt. Pulloyal to be disposed of and divided as in above will. March -, 1766

Wit. William Godfrey, John Livingston.

Proved by Alenader Guthrie, who testified that the said Hutchings was a Captain of a Packet from Norfolk to Burwell's Ferry. William James qualified as Elizabeth Hutchings was deceased. R. July 12, 1792 Page 498

HELLWIG, John. Leg.- wife Mary; children George and Polly, land purchased of Charles Hancock Birdsong, now in possession of Miriam Birdsong, reversion to wife at death of said Miriam Birdsong; Neice Lucy Lane.

D. May 29, 1791 R. July 12, 1792

Exs. friends Benjamin Ruffin, Thomas Gray, Joseph Ruffin

Wit. John Cobb, Sarah Ruffin, Benjamin Ruffin, Jr.

Page 500

THORPE, Joshua. Estate appraised by Thomas Peete, Arthur Applewhite and John Reese. R. July 12, 1792

Page 501

PHILLIPS Moses. Leg.- Mary Cocke, the wife of William Cocke of Surry County; to friend Samuel Kello

Ex., Samuel Kello D. Sept. 30, 1789

Wit. Benjamin Drew, Francis Young, Jr.

Codicil. Mary Cocke is deceased and her child, above bequest to Samuel Kello. D. Nov. 1, 1791

Wit. John Hausmann, Edward Griffin R. July 13, 1792

Page 503

DARDEN, Holland. Estate appraised by Joshua Gardner, John Lee, Henry Gardner. R. July 13, 1792 Page 504

VICK, Samuel. Account current. Signed, George Gurley Audited, George Gurley Jr. and Nathan Barnes.

R. Aug. 9, 1792

Page 509

TURNER, William. Audited by John Blunt and John Wilkinson. R. Aug. 9, 1792 Page 507

TURNER, Pass. June 1791. Estate appraised by Simon
Johnson, John Luter and Henry Jones. R. June 13, 1792
Page 509

HARRIS, Nathan. Inventory. Signed, Mary Harris.
R. Sept. 13, 1792 Page 509

BLAKE, Thomas. Account current. Signed, John and
Benjamin Blake. D. March 25, 1789
Audited by John Barrow and Jesse Cooper.
R. Sept. 13, 1792 Page 510

MURFEE, Richard, Sr. D. Dec. 15, 1789 Appraised by
David Edwards, William Edwards and James Edwards
R. Sept. 13, 1792 Page 512
Account estate. Signed, William Murfee, Ex. Matt Murfee
named as one of the family. Audited by Henry Briggs and
James Edwards. R. Sept. 13, 1792 Page 514

WILLIAMS, Nicholas. 1791 Inventory. Signed, John
Williams. R. Sept. 13, 1792 Page 516

ARRINGTON, Jesse. Estate appraised by John Simmons,
Micah Ellis and Lewis Knight.
D. July 19, 1792 R. Sept. 13, 1792 Page 517

GRIZZARD, (Grizard) William. Account current dated
July 15, 1779. Signed Moses Johnson. Bills paid for
Huling Grizard, Tabitha Grizard and Jeremiah Grizard.
Audited by John Wilkinson and Cordall Bynum.
R. Oct. 11, 1792 Page 518

CRENSHAW, John. Estate appraised by Samuel Maget, James
Maget, Howell Whittington. R. Oct. 11, 1792
Page 518

COKER, Nathaniel. Sept. 1781. Account estate. Signed,
Richard Kello. Paid fo schooling for Salley Coker; paid
Wison Coker one seventh part of the slaves. Audited by
Beverley Boothe, Edmund Tyler. R. Oct. 11, 1792
Page 519

DAY, Edmund. Account current. Signed, William
Whitehead, Ex. D. Jan. 22, 1783. Audited by Nicholas
Maget and Thomas Ridley R. Oct. 11, 1792 Page 522

MURRAY, Mary. Leg.- daughter Elizabeth Smith, land
bought of Benjamin Barham; bequest to daughters (not named)
son William Alexander Smith; residue of estate to be divid-
ed between Mary Harwood and Sarah Maget.

Exs., John Harwood, William Maget and Elizabeth Smith
D. Jan. 17, 1791 R. Oct. 11, 1797

Wit. Edward Fisher, Benjamin Barham, William Holliman
Page 529

WILLIAMSON, Burwell. Leg.- wife Lucy; daughter
Wilmouth Jordan; daughter Nancy Williamson

Exs., wife, son-in-law Joseph Jordan, daughter Nancy and
friend Samuel Kello

D. May 22, 1792 R. Nov. 8, 1792

Wit. Micajah Holleman, John Nelms, George Summerell
Page 530

COBB, John. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son Exum; son
Michael; son Jeremiah; son Benjamin; son Thomas and son
George Blow Cobb; daughter Rebecca Mecome, if she does not
live with Samuel Mecome; grandson Mathew Mecome when twenty
one; granddaughter Polly Mecome; Captain Charles Briggs to
be paid 90 £ to maintain my four youngest sons, Jeremiah,
Benjamin, Thomas and George until they are fifteen; daugh-
ter Elizabeth Wootten; granddaughter Jane Exum Wootten at
twenty one.

Exs., William Hines (Sheriff), son Michael Cobb and
Thomas Gray

D. Oct. 1, 1792 R. Nov. 8, 1792

Wit. Lucy Lane, Richard Pond, Sr., Drewry Pond.
Page 531

BRADSHAW, Benjamin. Leg.- son Jacob, the plantation
bought of Joseph Jones; son Benjamin, tract bought of
Arthur Williams, adjoining Joseph Bradshaw and Ephraim
Spivey; son Philip, land bought of Moses Joyner, adjoining
Sampson Pitman, Charles Cosby and Charles Powers; son
William; son Richard; daughter Celina; daughter Ridley;
daughter Lucy Stephens; wife Mary Bradshaw

Exs., sons Jacob and Benjamin Bradshaw

D. March 20, 1790 R. Feb. 10, 1791

Wit. Francis Young, Jr., William Bradshaw, Philip
Bradshaw Page 536

WESTBROOK, John. D. Dec. 21, 1785. Estate appraised

by James Lundy and William Claud R. Nov. 9, 1792
Page 538

IVEY, Henry. D. May 27, 1791 Appraised by John
Williamson and John Reese, Sr. R. Page 540

LAWRENCE, Thomas. Leg.- daughter Rhoda; daughter Susannah;
son William; wife Margaret; children of my deceased daughter
Elizabeth

Exs., wife and son William Lawrence.

D. Feb. 12, 1790 R. Feb. 14, 1793

Wit. Josiah Murfee, Francis Murfee, William Edwards.

Page 541

JONES, James. Leg.- son James; wife Lucy; son Jordan; son
Anselm; daughter Lucy West; daughter Molly Kitchen and Rebecca
Sebrell.

Exs., sons Anselm, James and Jordan Jones.

D. Aug. 15, 1787 R. March 14, 1793

Wit. Charles Briggs, Jr., Allen Rogers.

Page 543

TAYLOR, Colonel Henry. Account current. Signed,
Etheldred Taylor. Paid John Taylor's legacy; paid board for
Charlotte and Henry Taylor; paid for linens for my mother;
paid for Elizabeth Taylor's wedding clothes; paid James Taylor
for William Taylor's estate; paid Col. Gray for Lucy Taylor's
estate; paid my mother for H. Taylor and the three girls in
1782; paid Mary, Martha and Charlotte Taylor; paid William
Taylor's legatees. Etheldred Taylor, deceased.

Audited by John Wright, Thomas Ridley, Thomas Peete.

R. Feb. 14, 1793

Page 543

BARHAM, James. Inventory R. Jan. 10, 1793
Page 547

BARHAM, Charles. Appraisal. (not signed)
R. Jan. 10, 1793 Page 549

HAISTY, Moses. Inventory. D. Feb. 6, 1793
R. Jan. 10, 1793 Page 550

COCKE, Hartwell. Leg.- wife Sarah; William Urquhart my
case of bottles presented me by Redmond Hackett, Esq.; John

Clements; four sons of Edward Archer,- John, William, Richard and Samuel Archer; Thomas Fearn, John Fearn and Drewry Andrews.

Exs., wife Sarah, brother Robert Cocks, Col. Richard Cocks, Sr., Col. Samuel Kello and friend William Urquhart.

D. Oct. 28, 1792 R. Jan. 10, 1793

Wit. Thomas Fearn, Thomas Gray, Francis Clements, John Andrews, Solo. Holmes, John Fearn. Page 551

JOYNER, Arthur. Leg. son Robert; son Kemp; son Theophilus; daughter Mary Green Joyner.

Exs., friends John Davis and Burwell Rawlings

D. Sept. 20, 1792 R. Jan. 11, 1793

Wit. Lewis Joyner, Thomas W. Clements, John Smith Page 553

COUNCIL, John. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son Amos land adjoining John Worrell, Giles Johnson and William Mackey; son Jesse; daughter Lydda; daughter Tabitha; daughter Sarah; daughter Temperance; son John Council

Exs., sons Amos and Jesse Council

D. Jan. 2, 1785 R. April 11, 1793

Wit. David Barrow, Giles Johnson, Stephen Johnson Page 554

SPEED, Robert. Leg.- son Edwin; son George; son Robert; daughter Milly; wife Ann Speed.

Exs., friends John Johnson and Josiah Vick

D. Sept. 14, 1790 R. Dec. 10, 1790

Wit. Jo. Vick, Hardy Doyel, Lucy Pledger. Page 556

JOHNSON, Josiah. Of St. Luke's Parish. Leg.- wife Hannah, with reversion to all my children.

D. R. June 13, 1793

Wit. Newit Claud, Nancy Johnson, Nancy Harrison Page 558

THORPE, Jeremiah. Of Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Martha; son Timothy land in N. C.; son Hardy; son Willie; daughter Olive Thorpe; son Joshua; son Harry; daughter Sarah Check; grandchildren, the orphans of my deceased daughter Mary Spence; daughter Lucy Long; daughter Polly Long; grand-daughters Martha and Polly Long.

Ex., son Joshua Thorpe.

D. Dec. 18, 1792 R. June 13, 1793

Wit. John Atkinson, Aron Smith, Lewis Harris, Lucy D. Dupree

GILLIAM, Robert. Leg.- son John; daughter-in-law Penelope Gilliam; grandson John, son of Joseph Gilliam when he is eighteen. Exs., son John and Jacob Turner.

D. March 11, 1787 R. June 13, 1793

Wit. Jacob Barrett, Exum Everitt, Nathan Britt.

Page 561

COUNCIL, John. Estate appraised by Arthur Bowling, John Carstarphen, Jacob Bradshaw. Signed, Amos Council and Jesse Council, Exs. R. June 13, 1793

Page 562

HELVEY, John. Estate appraised by William Mellone and William Spivy. R. May 11, 1793

Page 564

JONES, Mathew. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son Albridgton land left me by my father; daughter Sarah; daughter Ann; daughter Elizabeth; sister Mary Jarrell.

Ex. brother Albridgton, also to be guardian of my children

D. July 26, 1793 R.

Wit. Lewis Joiner, George Camp, Joshua Joiner Jr.

Page 566

LAWRENCE, Robert. Leg.- wife Priscilla, land formerly in Nansemond, but now in Southampton; son Josiah; son Jesse; son Jacob land adjoining Nicholas Maget; daughter Sarah Williams, negroes in possession of Isaac Williams; daughter Mary Foreman negroes in possession of John Foreman; son-in-law Benjamin Ellis; daughter Priscilla Allen, negroes in possession of Richard Allen; to Lawrence Ellis.

Exs., sons Josiah and Jacob Lawrence.

D. Dec. 29, 1791 R. Sept. 12, 1793

Wit. Samuel Maget, John Bishop, Nath'l Land, Lawrence Williams

Page 566

JONES, William. Leg.- Nancy Simmons, daughter of Mason Simmons; Henry J. P. Westbrooke, son of Parson Westbrooke, deceased; Mason Simmons Westbrooke, daughter of aforesaid; Richard H. Simmons, son of William Simmons; mother with reversion to my brother Edwin Simmons and to his children; brother William Simmons.

Exs., brothers William and Edwin Simmons

D. July 22, 1793 R. Sept. 12, 1793

Wit. James Butts, Jo. Vick, Robert H. Fisher, Edwin Simmons

Page 568

HART, Henry. Leg.- son Benjamin; daughter Elizabeth;

daughter Ann; wife Lucy Hart.

Exs., Joseph Hart, Sr., Benjamin Hart.

D. Aug. 17, 1792 R. Sept. 12, 1793

Wit. Jesse Womble, Robert Hart, John Hart.

Page 569

HART, Samuel. Leg.- brother Henry; sister Rebecca my plantation, if she will pay Richard Andrews for the said land; brother John; brother Charles Hart.

Exs., brother Henry Hart and Thomas Washington

D. Aug. 2, 1793 R. Sept. 12, 1793

Wit. Benjamin Bailey, William Atkinson, John Andrews.

Page 569

MOODY, Philip. Estate appraised by Lewis Joyner, Jr., Benjamin Williams and George Washington

Ex., John Andrews.

D. March 26, 1783 R. Sept. 12, 1793

Account current, audited by William Urquhart and Arthur Boykin.

Page 570

COCKE, Hartwell. Estate appraised by Sol. Holmes, John Andrews, Timothy Atkinson. R. Oct. 10, 1793

Appraisal in Brunswick by Benjamin Johnson, William Thomas Pennington and William Johnson

Page 573

CROCKER, Arthur. Estate appraised by William Bailey, Thomas Brock and Harmon Harris.

D. Jan. 10, 1793 R. Oct. 10, 1793

Page 574

DREW, Dolphin. Account current. Signed, S. Kello, Adm. Audited by Will Hines and Thomas Ridley

R. Oct. 10, 1793

Page 575

WHITEHEAD, John. Leg.- wife Meriam, the plantation on which I live bought by my grandfather of William Powers, adjoining Arthur Whitehead, after death of my mother; sons (all under age) Maximillian, Lewis Augustus, Jack Anthony, Arher Meade, Adolphus and Lemuel Murder Whitehead; my land in Gates County, N. C.; which I bought of James Parke and Benjamin Harrell to be sold, also the land patented by my father in July 1774; daughter Sally, daughter Mitildy; daughter Lucindy; daughter Harriet

Exs., wife, Robert Jordan, Sr., Hansel Bailey of Surry Co. John Maget, Samuel Maget

D. July 8, 1791 R. Dec. 8, 1791
 Wit. Jacob Lawrence, Samuel Maget

Page 576

REESE, Olive. Leg.- son John; son Joseph; son Edwin; son Lewis; daughter Rebeccah; daughter Silvia Reese.

Ex., Benjamin Blunt, Jr.

D. May 15, 1793 R. Oct. 10, 1793

Wit. Benjamin Williamson, Edwin Bass, John Williamson

Page 578

BARNES, Nathan. Leg.- wife Martha; son John; son Britain; son Cordall; daughter Jeansy; sister Mary Barnes.

Exs., wife, son John Barnes and David Barrow

D. June 15, 1790 R. Oct. 10, 1793

Will proven by James Wilkinson, Benjamin Drew and William Vick, Jr.

Page 578

TAYLOR, Robert. Leg.- neice Patsy Woodlief, daughter of Thomas and Martha Woodlief; reversion to my five relations, William Browne and Ann Browne, descendants of William and Ann Browne decd.; Samuel Browne, Martha Browne and Mary Browne, children of Benjamin Edwards and Mary Mason Browne; sister Mary Mason Browne, the plantation on which William Gilbert is overseer; Aunt Temperance Taylor a mare I had of Mr. John Taylor

Exs., brother-in-law Benjamin Edwards Browne and cousin Etheldred Taylor

D. Jan. 3, 1789 R. Nov. 14, 1793

Wit. Etheldred Taylor, Thomas Blow, John Taylor

Page 579

LAWRENCE, Thomas. Estate appraised by A. Mitchell, Simon Murfee, James Edwards.

R. Nov. 14, 1793

Paid legacies to William and Susana Lawrence. Page 580

EXUM, Benjamin. Account current. Signed, John and Exum Cobb, Exs. D. 1785 Paid John Elvin, who married the widow, paid Ann Salter for her legacy from John Cobb's estate; paid John Cobb a legacy. Audited by Benjamin Ruffin, Benjamin Kirby and Thomas Butts.

R. Nov. 14, 1793

Page 582

BRIEF, John. Estate appraised by Arthur Boykin, West Tynes and John Pursel.

R. Dec. 12, 1793

Page 583

GILLIAM, Thomas. Leg.- wife Cala; daughter Lucy Johnson;

son Thomas; daughter Mary Tucker; Jemimah Sorsberry to live on my plantation during her single life, or as long as my wife lives or her brother Henry.

D. Sept. 27, 1793

Proved by Robert Tucker, John Rochell, William Butts and Thomas Gilliam

Wit. John Simmons, Sr., Levy Rochell, Peter Simmons.

Cala Gilliam's refusal to accept the will, witnessed by Mary Sorsberry, Henry Sorsberry.

Thomas Gilliam Jr., qualified R. Dec. 12, 1793

Page 584

GARDNER, Joshua. Leg.- wife Ann; my surviving children, -Henry, John, James, Jesse, Ann, Betsey, Rhoda, Polly and Peggy; son Henry the tract bought of Moses Darden; son Jesse land bought of Mathew Jones, adjoining John McCabe; daughter Ann Jones; daughter Betsey Carr; daughter Polly Darden Gardner.

Exs., wife and son Henry Gardner

D. Feb. 4, 1793 R. Dec. 12, 1793

Wit. Jacob Darden, Sr., Jacob Darden, Jr. Jonathan Darden

Page 586

PRETLOW, Mary. Leg.- Ann Ricks, wife of Robert Ricks; Rebecca Hunnicutt, widow of James Hunnicutt; Sarah Bailey, wife of Lemuel Bailey; Barnaby Nixon of Prince George; Peter Peebles, Jr.; James Peebles; remainder of estate to Thomas, Robert, Richard, Joseph, Mary and Milicent Ann Ricks, the children of my brother Robert Ricks; Elizabeth and Sarah Bailey, daughters of my sister Elizabeth Scott, deceased. Ex., nephew Robert Ricks.

D. July 28, 1792 R. Dec. 12, 1793

Wit. Thomas Pretlow, Ann Pretlow, Thomas Taylor

Page 587

GARDNER, James. Leg.- son James, land adjoining James James Daughtrey, Col Benjamin Baker, Mathew Gardner and John Daughtrey; to three of my grandchildren, sons of my son John Gardner, deceased, viz.- Jesse, David and John the land bought of Thomas Sharp, adjoining Nicholas Cobb; son Jesse, land adjoining Robert Darden Sharpe, the land granted Robert Bryant; son Joseph; daughter Juda, wife of Thomas Holland; daughter Mary, wife of James Vaughan; daughter Sarah, wife of William Fowler; daughter Margaret, wife of Josiah Vick; daughter Martha, wife of Ebenezer Buxton, reversion of bequest to her son Joseph Buxton; daughter Penelope; daughter Honour; wife Sarah, land purchased of John Lawrence.

Exs., wife Sarah, brother Joshua and son Jesse Gardner.

Joshua Gardner, John Carr and Henry Gardner to divide my estate.

D. Aug. 23, 1784 R. Dec. 12, 1793
 Wit. Joshua Gardner, Mathew Gardner, Henry Gardner,
 John Carr Page 598

CALTHORPE, James. Leg.- Aggy Cursey; Mary Black; Joshua
 Cursey, son of Aggy Cursey; provision for unborn child of
 Aggy Cursey. Ex., Joshua Claud
 D. Jan. 31, 1793 R. Dec. 12, 1793
 Wit. John Claud, Turner Person, Sterling Francis
 Page 600

BARNES, Peninah. Account estate. Signed, Jacob Barnes,
 Adm. William Barnes, guardian. Audited by Jo. Vick and
 Lem. Hart. R. Dec. 13, 1793 Page 601

MOUNTFORD, Thomas. Account estate. Signed, Wade
 Mountford, Adm. Audited by Daniel Simmons and Henry
 Jones. R. Jan. 9, 1794 Page 601

SIMMONS, Benjamin. Account estate. Signed, John
 Simmons, Adm. Audited by Zebulon Lewis, John Wright and
 Mark Nicholson. R. Jan. 9, 1794 Page 602

BRANTLEY, James. Estate appraised by James Wilkinson,
 Howell Edmunds, Jr. and Nath'l. Edwards. R. Jan. 9, 1794
 Page 604

THOMAS, Henry. Account estate. Signed, Mary Thomas,
 Admtx. D. 1789 Audited by Robert Mabry, Thomas Turner,
 John Williamson and James Lundy. R. Feb. 13, 1794
 Page 604

BAILEY, Mary. Account current. Signed, Jordan Judkins,
 Adm. D. 1787 Paid Celia Barlow; paid the children of
 Ann Coker, deceased a legacy left them by Barnaby Bailey;
 paid Elizabeth Hay her legacy; paid J. Harrison his one
 third part of the sale of the land. Audited by Sam. Kello
 and John Haussman. R. Feb. 13, 1794 Page 605

LAWRENCE, Robert. Inventory. Signed, Jacob Lawrence.
 R. Feb. 13, 1794 Page 606

REESE, Olive. Estate appraised by James Lundy, George Ivey and John Thorpe.

D. Dec. 17, 1793

R. Feb. 13, 1794

Page 606

GARDNER, James, Sr. Estate appraised by Jacon Darden, Sr., Mathew Gardner and William Edwards.

Signed, Jesse Gardner.

D. Dec. 21, 1793

R. Feb. 13, 1794

Page 607

CLAUD, John. Leg.- wife Sally to have the north side of the land adjoining Hailey Foster, Dunn's Branch and Walden Kersey; daughter Polly Claud Francis; daughter Lucy; daughter Fanny Claud Francis

Exs., John Barrow and Henry Barrow.

D. April 3, 1793

R. Feb. 13, 1794

Wit. Aaron Smith, Benjamin Miller, Philip Claud,

Joshua Westbrooke

Page 608

KELLO, Richard. Account current. D. 1789. Signed, S. Kello, Ex. Among items, - account as guardian of Presly Barrett and of John Mecom. Paid John Kerby his proportional part of the estate of John Mecom, deceased. Account as administrator of Nathaniel Coker. Audited by William Urquhart and M. Holleman

R. Feb. 13, 1794

Page 610

RIDLEY, Jack Edwards. Leg.- wife Jane and my brother by law William Wright.

Exs., wife and William Wright.

D. Feb. 26, 1793

R. Feb. 13, 1794

Wit. Matt Figuers, Mary Figuers, L. Mason,

Fil. Washington

Page 611

POPE, Jesse. Leg.- son Nathaniel land adjoining Nathan Barnes, Amos Joyner and Evans Pope; daughter Jinny; daughter Mary; son David; daughter Hannah Beal; remainder of estate to be divided between John, Zedekiah, Jesse, Hannah, Jinny and Mary Pope.

Exs., son Nathaniel Pope and Asa Beal

D. Oct. 23, 1791

R. Feb. 13, 1794

Wit. Nathan Barnes, Amos Joyner, Evans Pope

Page 612

THORPE, John, Jr.; Account current. Signed, Martha Thorpe and Hardy Harris. Paid Hardy Harris his wife's

proportional part of the estate of John Thorpe, Sr.

D. Aug. 6, 1793 R. Feb. 13, 1794

Audited by Robert Mabry, John Williamson and James Lundy
Page 612

THORPE, John, Sr. Account current. Signed, Martha Thorpe and Hardy Harris, Exs. of John Thorpe, Jr. decd., who was the Ex. of John Thorpe, Sr. The following were paid equal sums of their father's estate:- Mildred Spence; Aaron Thorpe; Moses Thorpe; Jeremiah Thorpe; Olive Reese; Mary Reese; Sarah Harris; Drucilla Thompson; John Thorpe, Jr.

Audited by Robert Mabry, John Williamson and James Lundy
R. Feb. 13, 1794 Page 614

KINDRED, Benjamin. Leg.- mother Ann Kindred; brother John; brother Elisha; sister Mary Edwards.

Ex., friend George Blunt.

D. Feb. 9, 1793 R. Feb. 13, 1794

Wit. Drew Powell, Hosea Newton, William Newton.

Page 614

COOPER, Jesse. Estate appraised by A. M. Neil, Henry Adams and William Crichlow D. Feb. 4, 1794

Account current. Signed Robert Speed and John Johnson, Exs. D. 1790. Audited by Jo. Vick and Joseph Scott

R. Feb. 14, 1794

Page 616

CLAUD, John. Estate appraised by Aaron Smith, Jesse Holt and Burwell Westbrooke. R. March 13, 1794

Page 617

MOORE, Mrs. Sarah. Account current. Signed, John Simmons. D. 1785 Audited by Thomas Ridley and Joseph Wright. R. March 13, 1794

Page 618

MERCER? John. D. 1776 Signed, John Pursell surviving Ex. Paid funeral expenses of Patience Mercer; paid Betsey Mercer's legacy; paid Grace Mercer's legacy; a receipt from Henry Levy for a legacy from Robert Mercer's estate. Audited by Solomon Holmes and William Urquhart.

R. March 17, 1794

Page 619

DRAPER, Thomas. Account current. Signed, Ephraim

Draper, Ex. D. 1792. Paid legacies to the following, Thomas, William, Jesse and Jeremiah Draper; Edmond Jordan his wife's legacy and my own. Audited by Lemuel Jones and J. Denson. R. April 10, 1794 Page 619
Signed Ephraim Draper, Ex.

SPIVEY, WILLIAM. Appraised by John Adams, William Wellons and Benjamin Andrews. Signed, Charles B. Briggs D. April 29, 1793 R. April 10, 1794 Page 620

SPIVEY, John. Estate appraised by John Spratley and Henry Simmons. Signed, Charles Briggs, Adm. S. Dec. 14, 1793 R. April 10, 1794 Page 621

ROCHELLE, John. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Judeth; all my children, land and property in North Carolina.
Exs. brother Levi Rochelle and friend James Butts. D. Feb. 30, 1794 R. April 10, 1794
Wit. George Curley, Jeremiah Drake, Stephen Handcooke Page 621

JOHNSON, Josiah. Inventory. Signed, Hannah Johnson R. April 10, 1794 Page 622

EVANS, Hannah. Inventory. Signed, John Thomas Blow Sr. D. Feb. 26, 1791 R. April 10, 1794 Page 623

HELVEY, John. Signed, Mary Helvey, Adm. Audited by Benjamin Ruffin and Charles Briggs R. April 10, 1794 Page 623

Jones, Mary. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- cousin Mary Williams Ex., Elisha Whitney D. June 1, 1783 R. April 10, 1794
Wit. Joshua Whitney, Jemima Hatfield, Ann Whitney Page 623

HARRIS, West. Leg.- wife Julia, land adjoining William Harris; son Hardy when twenty one Exs., friends Henry Thorpe, Arthur Applewhite, John Richardson.

D. Feb. 14, 1794 R. April 10, 1794
 Wit. Morris Dunn, Mabel Dupree, John T. Richardson.
 Page 624

WILLIAMS, Isaac. Signed John Davis, Adm. D. 1789
 Account current. - paid Jordan Denson for maintaining Edwin
 and Elizabeth Williams; paid Joseph Denson for maintaining
 Sally and Joseph Williams; paid Josiah Vick his account as
 Ex. of Benjamin Williams decd. Audited by Samuel Calvert
 and James Bennet. R. May 8, 1794 Page 626

HINES, Richard. Signed Charles Briggs, Adm. Paid
 the widow Hines. Audited by Samson Stanton and Benjamin
 Ruffin. D. 1789 R. June 11, 1794 Page 627

COUNCIL, John. Signed, Amos Council and J. Council Exs.
 Paid seven legatces. R. June 12, 1794. Page 627
 D. Jan. 24, 1794

POPE, John. Account current. Paid legacy to Honson
 Pope; bonds delivered to the orphans.
 Audited by Thomas Edmunds and Samuel Edmunds.
 D. Feb. 11, 1793 R. June 12, 1794 Page 628

IVEY, Henry. Signed Peterson Ivey. Paid Winna Ivey,
 widow of Henry Ivey decd., by virtue of a marriage contract.
 D. 1791 R. June 12, 1794. Audited by Kim Turner,
 Solomon Cooper and Benjamin Blunt, Jr. Page 629

CLAUD, Joshua. In account with Byrd Lundy, decd.
 1777, by clothes sold at Harrisburg. Signed Lewis Thorpe
 Ex. of Byrd Lundy. Paid Henry Tillor for orphans of
 Byrd Lundy decd. Audited Robert Mabry and James Lundy
 R. July 10, 1794. Page 630

LUNDY, Byrd. Account estate dated 1778. Signed,
 Lewis Thorpe, Ex. Paid Phebe Lundy, part of her legacy;
 Paid Mary Lundy, part of her legacy. Paid each of follow-
 ing the same amount, - Mary Lundy, Henry Tillor, Phebe
 Lundy, Edwin Lundy, Byrd Lundy, Joshua and James Lundy,
 when they come of age and Jabez Morris; paid Francis Branch

and wife as per decree; to Henry Morris the balance of his wife's legacy. Audited by Robert Mabry and James Lundy. Signed, Lewis Thorpe, Ex. R. July 10, 1794
Page 631

BRYANT, Lewis. Account current. Audited by Simon Everett and Charles Birdsong. R. July 10, 1794
Page 631

SPIVY, William. Leg.- daughter Sarah; son Benjamin; son Britain; daughter Mary Powers; daughter Martha Kitchen; to John and Mary Spivy, children of William Spivy, one share of estate.
Exs., sons Benjamin and Britain Spivy
D. June 21, 1793. R. July 10, 1794.
Wit. Thomas Lain, Joseph Lain. Page 632

DREW, Jeremiah. Account current. Signed, William Myrick and Randolph Newsum, Exs. D. 1785
Paid Thomas Fitzhugh's legacy; paid Absalom Harris' legacy; paid Newit Edwards for the Drew orphans; to Henry Thorpe his wife's legacy; Newit Drew's legacy.
R. July 10, 1794. Audited by John Wright, John Simmons and Edward Fisher. Page 633

HOLLEMAN, Micajah. Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- wife Mary; son Arthur at twenty one; son Exum at twenty one.
Exs., friends Jesse Williamson, Samuel Kello and William Urquhart.
D. Dec. 24, 1788 R. June 12, 1794
Wit. Benjamin White, Jr., Absalom Williamson Page 635

JONES, James. Account estate. Signed, Anne Harris, Extx. Paid Theophilus Scott a judgement obtained by him and Mary his wife in the Court of Southampton County versus the Exs. Audited by William Thomas, Thomas Fitzhugh and John Gurley. R. July 10, 1794. Page 636

JONES, William. Account current. Legacies paid to Nancy Simmons, Mason L. Westbrook, Henry J. P. Westbrook, Richard H. Simmons, Mary Jones, Leisa Simmons, Edwin Simmons. by James Edwards, Ar Mitchell and James Butts, Auditors.
D. Nov. 27, 1793 R. Aug. 14, 1794
Page 637

MARTIN, James. Inventory. Signed George Gurley, Jr.
R. Sept. 11, 1794 Page 638

PCPE, Jesse. Inventory. Signed Nathaniel Pope, Ex.
R. Sept. 11, 1794 Page 638

BEAL, Benjamin, Sr., Account current. Signed, William
Williams, Adm. Audited by A. Jones, Wm. H. Baker
D. Feb. 17, 1787 R. Sept. 11, 1794 Page 639

TILLAR, John. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife
Rebecca, with reversion to son Jack Tillar Westbrook, alias
Tillar when twenty one; sister Polly Tillar and sister-in-
law Sally Westbrook.

Exs., friends Thomas Westbrook and Ben. Avent.

D. Feb. 11, 1794. R. Sept. 11, 1794

Wit. John Atkinson, William Holloman, John Mecom.

Page 640

THORP, Martha. Leg.- John Harris son of Edward Harris
until my son Joseph Thorp is twenty one; to my four youngest
children, Pamela, Fanny Sally and Joseph Thorp.

Exs., friends John Harris and James Harris.

D. April 21, 1794 R. Sept. 11, 1794

Wit. Aaron Smith, Newit Claud, James Smith, Lucy Long

Page 640

CLEMENTS, Benjamin, Jr. Account current. Signed by
Thomas Pecte, the surviving Ex. D. 1788
Paid Thomas Gilliam, Jr. guardian of Thomas C. Gilliam as
by decree of the Southampton Court; to John Rochelle as
per decree; to William Urquhart, Ex. of Thomas Clements Jr.
R. Sept. 11, 1794 Page 641

VAUGHAN, William. Leg.- wife Ann; son William; son
Thomas; son James land bought of Samuel Nicholson; son
John; son Howell; son Henry.

Exs., brother Thomas Vaughan and friends Thomas Turner
and Thomas Ridley.

D. Dec. 10, 1793 R. Oct. 9, 1794

Wit. William Edmunds, Etheldred Brantley,

Page 643

PEIRCE, Elizabeth. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- daughter

Elizabeth; daughter Martha Cobb; son Peter; son Bolton;
son Spencer; son Nathaniel

Exs., Robert Goodwyn and Joseph Vick

D. R. April 28, 1794

Wit. Jo. Vick, Josiah Cashiel (?), Benjamin Andrews.

Page 644

JONES, Mary. Estate appraised by Joseph Denson, Henry
Jones and Toomer Joyner. Signed Elisha Whitney

D. April 1794

R. Oct. 9, 1794.

Page 645

BOOTH, Moses. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife Diana;
son Peter land purchased of Benjamin Phillips, Phillips
Booth and Henry Blow; son John land bought of Moses Booth;
daughter Martha Warren.

Exs., sons Peter and John Booth

D. Aug. 5, 1794

R. Oct. 9, 1794.

Wit. Peter Bailey, H. John Burgess, Charles Bailey.

Page 645

TAYLOR, Robert. Estate appraised by Mark Nicholson,
John Taylor, Sr., Miles Cary, James Miller.

R. Oct. 9, 1794.

Page 646

LUNDY, Edward, Sr. Account current. Signed William
Lundy, Ex. of Edward Lundy, Jr., decd. Audited by Robert
Mabry, Thomas Turner and John Williamson.

R. Nov. 13, 1794

Page 648

REESE, John, Sr. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife
Mary; son Randolph; son Rogers; son Rivers; son Reuben;
son Rowell; son John; son Joseph; daughter Patty, wife of
Mathew Morgan; daughter Mary, wife of John Thorpe; daugh-
ter Selah, wife of Benjamin Adams, Jr.; daughter Lucy
Johnson; daughter Sally, wife of Benjamin Ivey; daughter
Sucky, wife of Philip Ivey.

Exs., son Randolph and Roger Reese and friend Henry Thorp

D. Dec. 1, 1792.

R. Nov. 13, 1794.

Wit. William Grizzard, Randolph Millton, Thomas Pate

Page 649

GARDNER, James, Sr. Account current. Signed, Jesse
Gardner, Ex. Audited by Henry Gardner, James Darden and
Jacob Darden, Jr. R. Dec. 11, 1794

Page 650

COBB, John. Account current. Signed William Hines
and M. Cobb, Exs., Audited by Charles Briggs, J. Vick
and John H. Pond.
D. 1792 R. Dec. 11, 1794 Page 650

ANDREWS, Ann. Inventory
D. Oct. 24, 1793 R. Dec. 11, 1794 Page 651

ANDREWS, William. Sr., Account current. Signed William
Andrews and John Andrews. Paid legacies to John, Thomas
and Drury Andrews. Audited by William Urquhart and John
Urquhart. D. 1772. R. Dec. 11, 1794 Page 652

ANDREWS, Ann. Account current. signed John Andrews,
Adm. Audited by William Urquhart and John Urquhart.
R. Dec. 11, 1794. Page 653

PORTER, James. Leg.- wife Ann; son Jacob; son James;
son Nathan; daughter Edith Vick; daughter Priscilla Vick;
daughter Penina Parten; daughter Leddice; daughter Lucy;
daughter Polly when eighteen.
Exs., sons Jacob and Nathan Porter.
D. Oct. 6, 1791 R. Dec. 11, 1794
Wit. Benjamin Blunt, Benjamin Faircloth, Ephraim Faircloth
Page 654

RICKS, Ann. Account current. Signed William Crichlow,
Adm. Audited by Alexander M. Neil, John T. Blow, Henry
Adams. D. 1792 R. Dec. 11, 1794 Page 655

VICK, William, Sr. Leg.- son Thomas, who has removed
to Georgia; daughter Sarah wife of Howell Dugger; granddaugh-
ter Patsey Dugger; granddaughter Polly Dugger; daughter
Rachole, wife of James Pennington; daughter Dorcas, wife of
John Boykin; son Newit; daughter Patience, wife of Daniel
Browne; son Burwell; son William, land on which Holloway
Denson formerly lived, adjoining William Whitehead and Mary
Pope; daughter Charlotte; wife Martha
Exs., wife and sons William and Newit Vick.
D. Aug. 8, 1794 R. Dec. 11, 1794
Wit. Jo. Vick, Ann Barnes, John Fennel Page 656

LAND, Bird. Leg.- son Littleberry; son Lieuallen;
 daughter Lucretia, wife of Britton Bowers; son Lewis Land.
 Ex., son Littleberry Land.
 D. Aug. 22, 1794 R. Dec. 11, 1794.
 Wit. Mathew Gardner, Jr., William Fowler, Edwin Beal.
 Page 657

THORP, Susanna. Leg.- George Edwards my nephew by
 marriage Ex., George Edwards.
 D. Nov. 6, 1791 R. Dec. 11, 1794
 Wit. Richard Wren, William Wren. Page 658

Ivey, John. Account current. Signed Phillip Ivey.
 Audited by John Williamson, James Lundy, John Thorpe.
 D. Jan. 1790 R. Jan. 8, 1795 Page 658

WESTBROOK, John. Leg.- son Jarret; son Zachariah;
 daughter Betsey; daughter Dolly Westbrook.
 Exs., Howell Scarbrough and Robert Murrel (Preacher)
 D. Dec. 22, 1794 R. Jan. 8, 1795
 Wit. Henry Warren, William Marks, Ann Westbrook.
 Page 659

TURNER, Benjamin. Leg. - wife; son Walter; son
 Mathew; daughter Sally; daughter Elizabeth Turner.
 Exs., friends William Boykin, Joel Boykin, John Urquhart
 D. Nov. 6, 1794 R. Jan. 8, 1795
 Wit. Britain Britt, Mathew Shoreman Page 661

JOHNSON, John, Sr. Of Parish of St. Luke. Leg.-
 son John land adjoining John T. Blow, Benjamin Williams
 and Thomas Williams; wife Ann and my five children.
 Exs., son John Johnson and son-in-law William Pope
 D. Jan. 30, 1779 R. Dec. 11, 1794
 Wit. John Thomas Blow, Mary Blow, Sally Jarrell.
 Page 662

PETERSON, Gomer. Estate appraised by Samuel Magot
 and James Barnes
 D. Oct. 1791 R. Jan. 8, 1795 Page 663

VICK, Jacob. Estate appraised by John Jackson, Jacob

Bailey and Giles Vick.

D. 1st of 2 mo, 1790

R. Jan. 8, 1795.

Page 664

THORP, Susanna. Inventory. Signed George Edwards.

R. Jan. 8, 1795

Page 665

DARDEN, James. Leg.- wife Ann; son Elisha, with reversion to my sister Julia Darden and Jacob Darden's Children.

Exs., Jacob Darden, Sr. and Jacob Darden, Jr.

D. Dec. 5, 1794 R. Jan. 8, 1795

Wit. Robert H. Fisher, Stephan Pope, Zerobabell Stakes.

Page 665

DARDEN, James. Inventory. R. Jan 15, 1795

Page 669

BOOTH, Moses, Sr. Inventory. Signed Peter Booth

R. Feb. 12, 1795

Page 669

THOMAS, William. Of Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Henry the land adjoining my land called Sarah Carter's; son William when twenty one; son John when twenty one; daughter Lucy; my sister Elizabeth; son John land known as Betty Edwards'; granddaughter Charlotte Pretlow; son George Gurley Thomas when twenty one.

Exs., Son Henry Thomas and George Gurley, Jr.

D. Dec. 29, 1794 R. Feb. 12, 1795

Wit. William Newsum, John Gurley, John T. Blow, Sr.

Page 670

VICK, Robert. Account current. Audited by Charles Birdsong, William Vick and Newit Vick.

D. May 15, 1794

R. Feb. 12, 1795

Page 672

BLUNT, Elizabeth. Leg.- daughter Frances Briggs Lucas, land bought of Lewis Griggs in the County of Greenville; son Benjamin William Blunt, with reversion to friends William Lucas of Mocklenburg County and Rebecca Raines, wife of Hartwell Raines. Ex., husband, Samuel Blunt

D. Sept. 26, 1794 R. Feb. 12, 1795

Wit. Benjamin Blunt, George Blunt.

Page 672

BLUNT, George. Leg.- father Benjamin Blunt.

Ex., father Benjamin Blunt
 D. Dec. 2, 1794 R. Feb. 12, 1795
 Wit. Sam. Blunt, Ben Edwards, William Blow

Page 673

APPLEWHITE, Ann. Leg.- son William; son Thomas when twenty one; daughter Mary Barham; son John; son Hardy; to the four children of Jesse Cooper; to my eleven children; son Benjamin; daughter Sally Deshoil (?); daughter Priscilla Jordan; daughter Jean; daughter Rebecca; daughter Nancy Applewhite. Ex., son John Applewhite.

D. Feb. 3, 1795 R. Feb. 12, 1795
 Wit. Josiah Dashiels, Thomas Peete, Lucy Waller.

Page 674

CHARLES, Mathew. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife Mary; granddaughter Margaret Joyner; son Jethro; grandson William Charles. Exs., son Jethro and wife Mary

D. Feb. 21, 1794 R. Feb. 12, 1795
 Wit. Joshua Miniard, Robert Council, James Clark

Page 673

POWELL, James L. Estate appraised by Henry Adams, Richard Ricks and William Crichlow

D. June 28, 1794 R. Feb. 12, 1795

Page 675

ADAMS, Benjamin. Leg.- daughter Sally Ivy; daughter Priscilla Prince; wife Margaret; daughter Charlotte; daughter Nancy; son Arthur; daughter Betsey; granddaughter Sally Adams. Exs., wife and son-in-law Joseph Prince.

D. Oct. 30, 1794 R. March 12, 1795

Wit. Herbert Pate, Jordan Pate, Richard Mason

Page 676

BITTLE, Robert. Leg.- to my --- Henry Bittle; son Kirby; daughter Mary Lanier; grandson Henry Barham the negroes now in possession of his father Benjamin Barham; son John; daughter Mildred Turner; grandson Benjamin Turner; grandson Benjamin Bittle; granddaughter Elizabeth Bittle; to daughter of Mildred Turner; son William Bittle.

Exs., sons Henry and William Bittle

D. Feb. 14, 1795 R. April 9, 1795

Wit. Will Edmunds, Jacob Summerell, Thomas Holladay.

Page 677

JARROTT, Fortunatus. Leg.- brother John Jarrott; my

clothes to be divided between brother John and William Peoples; to Susanna, daughter of William Peoples; to Henry Bell, son of George Bell, the land I had of Benjamin Wheeler; sister Nancy Jarrott.

Ex., John Jarrott.

D. Dec. 13, 1795(?) R. March 5, 1795

Wit. William Peebles, Wiley Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins.

Joel Lane, Judge of the Court of Wake County, N. Car. to take the oath of Wiley Hopkins and Joseph Hopkins, that above signatures are their own. Page 678

BOYKIN, John, Sr. Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- daughter Cherry, wife of Robert Eley; son Mathew; son John; son Joel; son Daniel; daughter Patience, wife of Jacob Turner; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Martha, wife of Thomas Vick; daughter Ava, wife of William Branch; daughter Keziah; daughter Sarah, wife of Arthur Sherod; son Ely Boykin.

Exs., son Ely Boykin and Jacob Turner.

D. Oct. 8, 1794 R. April 9, 1795

Wit. Britton Britt, John Cook, Frederick Boykin.

Page 680

WOMMACK, Thomas. Leg.- son Carter, said son to take care of his mother Elizabeth Wommack; to John Memore (?) children, namely James, Elizabeth, Polly and John; to Harris Thomson, son of Lodowick Thomson; balance of my estate to be sold and divided between my surviving children.

Ex., son Carter Wommack

D. Jan. 26, 1794 R. April 9, 1795

Wit. William Wright, Byrd Lundy

Page 681

KELLO, Richard. Estate appraised by A. Exum, R. Exum, J. ----- R. April 9, 1795 Page 682

Account current. Signed Sam Kello Ex. Audited by Will Hines, Charles Briggs and J. Denson. R. April 9, 1795 Page 683

REESE, Olive. Account current. Signed John Reese, Sr. (deceased) Adm. Audited by Robert Mabry and John Williamson. R. May 14, 1795 Page 684

CALTHORPE, James Butts. Estate appraised by Thomas Gray, Richard Pond and John H. Pond. D. April 25, 1795 R. May 14, 1795 Page 684

WESTER, William, Jr. Estate appraised by James
Edwards and Mathew Wills.

D. Dec. 13, 1794

R. May 14, 1795

Page 685

HARRIS, Landon. Estate appraised by Thomas Fitzhugh,
John Taylor, Sr. and Sterling Capel.

D. Jan. 22, 1793

R. June 11, 1795

Page 686

McNEIL, James. Leg.- freedom to negro slave Molly;
to nephew Alexander McNeil.

Exs., nephew Alexander McNeil, Thomas Edmunds and Charles
Taylor.

D. Oct. 9, 1794

R. June 11, 1795

Wit. John T. Blow, Jr., John Taylor, Sr., John Chrichlow
and John Fort.

Page 687

BRISTER, Samuel. Leg.- wife Ann; to my five last chil-
dren, namely John, Benjamin, James, Hannah and Willis. My
other children having been provided for.

Ex., wife Ann Brister.

D. Oct. 2, 1794

R. June 11, 1795

Wit. James Summerell, Thomas Travis, Arthur Doles.

Page 688

RIDLEY, Mathew. Of the Parish of St Luke. Leg.- to
mother Sarah Drew; friend Henry Blunt, son of John Blunt;
to Francis Ridley, son of Thomas Ridley, Sr.; to Thomas
Holladay, son of John Holladay, decd.

Exs., uncle James Ridley and Henry Blunt.

D. April 13, 1795

R. June 11, 1795

Wit. Thomas Ridley, Stephenson Blake, Amey Ridley,
Maney Blake

Page 689

ATKINSON, Ann. Leg.- daughter Ann; son Elisha; son
Elias; daughter Rachel Williams; daughter Elizabeth Delk.

D. Feb. 12, 1794

R. June 11, 1795

Wit. Jesse Johnson, Phebe Atkinson.

Page 689

HALLCOME, Richard. Estate appraised by Thomas Turner,
Arthur Turner & Thomas Fitzhugh. Signed, Charles Briggs.

D. Dec. 19, 1794

R. June 11, 1795

Page 690

SPIVEY, William. Account current. Signed Charles

Briggs, Adm. Audited by Benjamin Ruffin, Samson Stanton.
Among items, bond due the father William Spivey's estate
D. April 28, 1795. R. June 11, 1795 Page 691

RAMSEY, Catherine. Estate appraised by Etheldred
Brantley, Henry Blunt, Willie Francis.
D. Feb. 26, 1795 R. June 11, 1795 Page 692

STEWART, Benjamin. Leg.- wife Lyddia the use of my plan-
tation and personal estate, at her death plantation to son
Henry, rest of estate to all my children then living and to
my grandson Charles Stewart.

Exs., wife and friend Robert Goodwyn.

D. March 5, 1794 R. June 11, 1795

Wit. Daniel Butts, Robert Goodwyn, John Scott

Page 693

TURNER, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Sol Holmes, Arthur
Doles, Timothy Atkinson.

D. April 4, 1795 R. July 9, 1795

Page 693

WOMMACK, Thomas. Estate appraised by Francis Branch,
Carter Wommack, John Berryman and Henry Tillar.

D. April 16, 1795 R. July 9, 1795

Page 696

PORTER, James. Estate appraised by Littleton Fort,
James Turner, Benjamin Turner.

D. Jan. 31, 1795 R. July 9, 1795

Page 697

SUTER, William. Leg.- sister Rebecca; brother Henry; bro-
ther John; brother Arthur Suter.

Exs., brother Arthur and Nathaniel Edwards.

D. April 28, 1795 R. July 9, 1795

Wit. Aaron Smith Jeremiah Inman, Nathaniel Edwards.

Page 698

STEWART, Samuel. Inventory. Signed, Humphrey Drewry, Adm.
D. Dec. 22, 1792 R. July 9, 1795 Page 699

MYRICK, Henry. Estate appraised by William Chambliss,

Thomas Peete and Hardy Applewhite. Signed William Nyrick,
Adm. D. Feb. 23, 1795 R. Sept. 10, 1795

Page 700

WHITEHEAD, Mary. Leg.- daughter Elizabeth Newby; daughter Mary Bentel (?); daughter Polly Cotton; slave Jesse Cotton has now in his possession; granddaughter Peggie Bridger; grandson Alexander Whitehead; grandson Nathaniel Newby; granddaughter Sally Newby.

Exs., Joseph Bentel and Jesse Cotton.

D. July 19, 1795 R. Sept. 10, 1795

Wit. Jacob Turner, Elizabeth Everett, Mary Jacobs,
Etheldred Turner

Page 701

THORP, John. Leg.- wife Polly; refers to hogs on Charles Bass' pond; son Aaron; daughter Elizabeth Reese; daughter Susanna; son Moses; son John; daughter Polly; provision for an unborn child; the legacy due by the will of John Reese for my wife to be sold and invested in a slave.

Exs., John Harris, Sr., Randolph Reese, Rivers Reese
and Roger Reese.

D. July 7, 1795 R. Sept. 10, 1795

Wit. John Williamson, Nathaniel Smith, Rowell Reese.

Page 702

SUMMERRELL, Jacob. Leg.- daughter Barbary DeLoach; daughter Margaret; son Hartwell; son Sam Manning Summerrell when twenty one; daughter Lucy; daughter Salley Caul (?) Summerrell and wife Lucy Summerrell.

Ex., William Bittle.

D. R. Sept. 10, 1795

Wit. William Edmunds, Thomas Holladay, John Turner

Page 703

HUNT, Miles. Estate appraised by Roger Reese, Thomas Pate, Jr., John Reese.

D. May 22, 1795 R. Sept. 11, 1795

Page 704

FORT, Olive. Estate appraised by Joel Turner, Mark Nicholson, Arthur Foster.

D. Oct. 1794 R. Sept. 11, 1795

Page 704

BRISTER, Samuel. Estate appraised by James Summerrell,

Thomas Summerell, Thomas Stephenson.

D. Aug. 1795 R. Oct. 8, 1795

Page 706

JARRETT, Fortunatus. Estate appraised by Richard Drewry,
Thomas Newsum, Abel Ezell.

Signed by John Jarrett, Ex., of Sussex County

D. April 18, 1795 R. Oct. 8, 1795

Page 707

HART, Samuel. Estate appraised by Robert Hart, Jesse
Womble and Richard Hart.

D. Dec. 1793 R. Oct. 8, 1795

Page 707

WILLIAMSON, Calia. Account current, signed John
Crumpler, Adm. Paid Sally Fly her part of the estate,
paid Winnie Fly, ditto. Audited by Solomon Holmes and
Jacob Turner

D. Dec. 1791 R. Oct. 8, 1795

Page 708

BEAL, Ephraim. Estate appraised by Joseph Scott, Shad
Lewis and Hardy Johnson.

D. Sept. 27, 1794 R. Oct. 8, 1795

Page 708

LAND, Bird. Estate appraised by William Beale, Richard
Beale, Richard Beale, Jr.

D. Dec. 20, 1794 R. Oct. 8, 1795

Page 709

ANDREWS, Faithy. Leg.- Britain Britt, son of Britain
and Pamela Britt, my part of my father's estate, sister
Ex., Britain Britt, Sr. Parmelia Britt.

D. May 20, 1795 R. Oct. 8, 1795

Wit. Rebecca Turner, Patsey Britt

Page 710

NICHOLSON, Mary. Leg.- son Charles Briggs Nicholson;
rest of estate between all my children, with an equal part
to Polly and Nancy Barham.

Exs. son Charles and Bird Lundy.

D. Sept. 23, 1795 R. Oct. 8, 1795

Wit. John Mecom, James Mecom, Janny Myrick

Page 710

COBB, Michael. Leg.- money after just debts are paid

to be used for the education of my brothers, Benjamin, Thomas and George until they are fifteen, agreeable to my father's will; wife and all my children until my youngest child Jack Cobb is twenty one

Exs., brother Exum Cobb, Spencer Pierce and Charles Briggs, Jr.

D. Nov. 10, 1795 R. Dec. 10, 1795

Wit. Will Hines, George Clements, Rebecca Mecom.

Page 711

BROWNE, Olive. Leg.- friend Thomas Lain; to Lucy Hines, daughter of William Foster; to Polly and Joseph Lain, children of Thomas Lain.

Exs., friend Thomas Lain and his son Joseph when of age

D. Oct. 9, 1794 R. Dec. 11, 1795

Wit. Micajah Ellis, Bolin Ellis

Page 712

TURNER, Willie. Leg.- mother Lucy Turner, with reversion to John Westray Turner; if he should die under age to Lucy and John Little.

Ex., friend Lewis Dupree.

D. April 1, 1794 R. Sept. 11, 1794

Wit. Cordal Francis, John Winddom.

Page 713

PURSELL, Martha. Of Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son John; to Arthur Crumpler.

Ex., Arthur Crumpler.

D. Feb. 18, 1795 R. Dec. 10, 1795

Wit. John Crumpler, Amos Turner

Page 714

COBB, Henry. Of Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- to my five grand children, Amey, Robert, Ann, Betsey and Henry Grimmer; daughter Milla Grimmer; son-in-law Seymour Vaughan my land; granddaughter Chlotella Cobb; granddaughter Betsey Vaughan at death of son-in-law Seymour Vaughan and daughter Amy Vaughan to my grand children Henry and Ann Vaughan,

Ex., son-in-law Seymour Vaughan

D. Jan. 5, 1791 R. Dec. 10, 1795

Wit. Asa Beale, Josiah Murfee, Francis Murfee

Page 714

LOWE, Levi. Leg.- wife Sally; son Elias; son Micajah; son Spencer; daughter Sally; daughter Betsey; daughter Cherry; daughter Nancy Lowe

Ex., son Elias Lowe

D. March 12, 1795

R. Dec. 10, 1795

Wit. John Pursell, Mathew Crumpler, John Wright
Page 715

WESTBROOK, John. Account current. Signed Lucy Turner,
Adtx. Paid Turner Person for Mary Person's share of a negro.
Audited by Robert Mabry and James Lundy.
D. Aug. 27, 1786 R. Sept. 11, 1795 Page 716

FISHER, Mary. Inventory. Signed Robert H. Fisher, Adm.
D. June 23, 1795 R. Dec. 10, 1795 Page 717

HART, Henry. Estate appraised by William Atkinson,
Richard Hart and Jesse Womble. D. Dec. 10, 1795
Signed, Joseph and Benjamin Hart, Exs. Page 717

Account current. Paid Elizabeth Hart her legacy; paid
Ann Hart ditto; paid Benjamin Hart ditto.
R. Feb. 11, 1796 Page 718

BEALE, Joshua. Estate appraised by Shad Lewis, Stephen
Johnson and Lemuel Hart. R. Feb. 11, 1796 Page 718

APPLEWHITE, Ann. Inventory. Signed John Applewhite, Ex.
R. Feb. 11, 1796 Page 720

MURFEE, Simon. Leg.- son Richard, my plantation at death
or marriage of my wife; son Simon; son Josiah; son Francis;
son Burwell; son Drewry; son Wills Murfee.

Exs., friends Josiah Vick, Samuel Calvert and son Josiah
Murfee.

D. March 28, 1795 R. Feb. 11, 1796

Wit. James Edwards, William Edwards, Giles Wester
Page 720

FORT, John. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- mother;
sister Rebecca Barnes' children; sister Temperance; brother
Edwin Fort.

Exs., friends William Chambless and Joseph Thorpe

D. Sept. 13, 1795 R. Feb. 11, 1796

Wit. William Capele, Kinchen Jelke, Charles Nicholson
Page 721

ANDREWS, John. Leg.- daughter Elizabeth; daughter Sally; wife Lucy; son James; daughter Nancy Boykin.

Exs., William Urquhart, John Urquhart, wife Lucy Andrews.

D. June 9, 1795 R. Feb. 11, 1796

Proved by depositions of William Urquhart, Jacob Turner, Daniel Butts. Page 722

BARNES, Jacob. Leg.- son Benjamin, land adjoining James Barnes; son Jacob land on J. Whitehead, James Barnes and Nathan Barnes; daughter Ann; daughter Selah Vick; wife Elizabeth, reversion to sons Josiah and Thomas Barnes; sons Joshua and Thomas Barnes land in Pitt county, N. Car. and son James land in Edgecomb County, N. Car.

Exs., wife Elizabeth and son Josiah Barnes. . . .

D. Sept. 15, 1790 R. Feb. 11, 1796

Wit. Edmund Barrett, James Barnes, Jesse Vick, Jesse Barrett. Page 723

VAUGHAN, Lydia. Nuncupative will, made in the home of Noel Vick, in presence of Milly Porter and Patty Vick. Dec. 29, 1795 "That I have to be divided between Lydia Porter, Polly Vaughan, Fanny Vick and Betsey Vick. I desire that Milly Porter will see it done according to my desire"

Signed, Jo. Vick, William Johnson.

R. Feb. 11, 1796 Page 723

HART, Jesse. Leg.- son Richard with reversion to my son Moses; son William with reversion to son Samuel; son Moses land bought of Jesse Womble; daughter Mary; daughter Mildred; daughter Jane; daughter Charity; wife Nancy with reversion of the bequest to the following children:- Richard, Olive, Sarah, Mary, Moses, Mildred, William, Jane, Charity and Samuel Hart.

Exs., son Richard Hart and Jesse Womble

D. Dec. 31, 1790 R. Feb. 11, 1796

Wit. Joseph Hart, Benjamin Hart, Jesse Hart. Page 724

MYRICK, Ann. Leg.- son William; son John; son Howell; grandson Howell Jones.

Exs., son William Myrick and grandson Howell Jones

D. Feb. 18, 1795 R. Feb. 11, 1796

Wit. H. Arrington, John Marks, John Myrick Page 725

VICK, William. Inventory. Signed, Newit Vick.

D. Dec. 2, 1794

R. Feb. 11, 1796

Page 726

COBB, Henry. Estate appraised by A. Jones, Joseph Scott and James Edwards.

D. Feb. 1, 1796

R. Feb. 11, 1796

Page 726

NICHOLSON, Joshua. Additional account current. Signed, Howell Edmunds one of the Exs. Among items, paid Edward Lundy, Ex. Audited by John Wilkinson and James Gee.

R. Feb. 11, 1796

Page 727

BRITT, John. Account estate. Brittain Britt, Ex. Among items:- paid Tamer Britt's legacy; paid Benjamin Britt his part of the land sold; paid Joseph Britt ditto; paid Peasant Britt ditto; paid Arrington ditto; paid the following their part of the personal estate: Sarah Johnson, Tamer Britt, and Polly Britt; paid the widow's dower.

Audited by William Urquhart and Sol Holmes.

D. 1791 R. Feb. 11, 1796

Page 728

CHARLES, Mathew. Estate appraised by Arthur Bowing, Henry Jones and James Clark

D. March 18, 1795

R. Feb. 12, 1796

Page 729

DARDEN, Holland. Account current. Signed, Jacob Darden, Ex. Among items:- paid the Doctor's account for the illness of Jonah and Holland Darden, deed.; paid Ann Darden her share of the estate; paid Holland, Jr. ditto; paid John ditto; paid Jonah ditto; paid Ann and Edith Darden, ditto; for schooling the orphans of Elisha Darden. Audited by Henry Gardner and Jesse Carr D. 1792. R. Feb. 12, 1796

Page 730

GARDNER, John. Estate appraised by J. Vick, Josh. Slade and Jacob Joyner, Jr.

D. Dec. 21, 1795

R. Feb. 12, 1796

Page 731

COCKE, Hartwell. Account estate, Signed by William Urquhart. Audited by Sol Holmes and John D. Haussman

D. Nov. 1792

R. Feb. 15, 1796

Page 731

URQUHART, William. Estate appraised by Kinchen Jelks,
William Chambliss and Richard P. Clements.
D. Feb. 28, 1795 R. April 15, 1796 Page 733

TURNER, Willie. Estate appraised John Blunt, Henry
Smith and John Person.
D. Oct. 11, 1794 R. April 15, 1796 Page 734

BEALE, Benjamin, Jr. Leg.- wife Elizabeth a tract in
Roger's Neck; friend Jordan Denson to dispose of certain
parts of my estate and pay the debts I owe Jordan Denson &
Co. and Pretlow and Randolph; son Jeremiah; son-in-law
Solomon Cobb; son Shadrack; my daughters Elizabeth Williams,
Charlotte Carr, Polly Williams, Silvia Beale and Peggy
Beale; the children of my wife by her former husband a
right to what belonged to their father's estate
Ex., wife Elizabeth Beale.
D. Feb. 16, 1793 R. April 15, 1796
Wit. Joseph Scott, James Scott, J. Denson. Page 736

HARRIS, John Dawson. Leg.- John Edmunds Dawson; Edmond
Turner; Polly Dawson; William Phillips; John and Bowling
Barnes, sons of Bailey Barnes.
Exs., Edmund Turner and John E. Dawson.
D. April 6, 1796 R. April 15, 1796
Wit. Henry Smith, William Sturgeaon, Henry Brantley
Page 737

VICK, James. Leg.- wife Sarah Nicholson, land bought
of Lewis Joiner, adjoining Arthur Arrington, William
Crumpler, Thomas Williams and Nathaniel Jones; son Parks
N. Vick; son Richard tract bought of Benjamin Andrews ad-
joining Samuel Drewet, Charles Briggs; daughter May Worrell;
daughter Tabitha Vasser, with reversion to her children;
son Joseph; son James; to my ---- Sarah Vick, with reversion
to my children Parks Nicholson, Richard and Rebecca Vick.
Exs., friend Micajah Holliman and wife Sarah Vick
D. Sept. 13, 1795 R. April 15, 1796
Wit. Noel Maddell, Josiah Murfee, Thomas W. Clements
Page 739

DRAKE, Cordal. Leg.- wife Polly, daughter Polly with
reversion of bequest to brothers Silas and Arthur Drake.
Es. wife Polly Drake
D. Sept. 5, 1795 R. June 9, 1796 Page 739
Wit. Bailey Obererry, Eaton Joyner, Elizabeth Lowe

WHITFIELD, Benjamin. Leg.- son Benjamin; son Reuben; son John; daughters, Elizabeth Crenshaw, Mary Hargraves and Sarah Revell.

Exs., sons Benjamin, Reuben and John Whitfield

D. Jan. 26, 1787

Wit. Mary Whitfield, Reuben Whitfield, Jesse Vick.

Codicil: Mary Hargrave now a widow to have a home on John Whitfield's land. D. June 8, 1796

Wit. Jesse Vick, Elisha Whitfield, Stephen Hancock

R. June 9, 1796

Page 740

COKER, Henry. Account current. Signed, Joshua Bailey, Jordan Judkins, Mark Judkins and John Brittle.

D. Nov. 14, 1790

R. June 9, 1796

Page 742

WILLIAMS, Richard. Estate appraised by William Hart, Henry Gardner and John Lee. R. June 9, 1796 Page 742

PIERCE, Rice B. Account current. Michel Cobbs, decd.

Adm. Account versus Elizabeth Pierce, decd.

" " Elizabeth Pierce, Jr.

" " Spencer Pierce

Audited by Samuel Calvert and J. Vick.

R. June 9, 1796

Page 743

BLUNT, George. Inventory. Signed, Ben. Blunt.

R. June 9, 1796

Page 744

KINDRED, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Thomas Holladay, Samuel Edmunds, John Powell. Signed, Benjamin Blunt, Ex.

D. May 10, 1794

R. June 9, 1796

Page 745

COKER, Henry. Further appraisal by Peter Bailey, Benjamin Branch and Newsum Branch.

D. Nov. 2, 1790

R. June 9, 1796

Page 746

FULCHAM, Mary. Leg.- daughter Martha Joiner; daughter Ann Turner.

Exs., sons-in-law Thomas Joiner and Pass Turner.

D. March 21, 1786

R. Feb. 12, 1796

BROWNE, Jesse. Account estate with administrators of Samuel Ridley Browne. Among items, paid Martha Jack's representatives; paid Elizabeth R. Kello's children; paid Robert Dickens and wife; paid John Atkinson's representatives; paid representatives of Peter Pelham and wife Parthenia; paid Jesse Browne; paid William Wilkinson and wife Jane; paid John Faulcon and wife Lucretia; paid Samuel Browne, decd. his representatives. All paid the same amount. D. Nov. 7, 1795
 Jesse Browne, Anthony Browne, Albrington Browne, James Browne and John Browne, heirs of Samuel Browne, decd. Ex. of Jesse Browne. Audited by Isaac Williams, Samuel Maget, Miles Everett. R. July 14, 1796 Page 748

JONES, Richard. Account current. Signed, Jacob Barnes, Ex. D. Sept. 1780 Received of John Simmons, Ex. of James Jones, being part of Richard Jones' share of his father's estate. Audited by Alexander McNeil and Mark Nicholson. R. July 14, 1796 Page 749

MURFEE, Simon. Estate appraised by James Edwards, Semour Vaughan and William Lawrence.
 D. Feb. 25, 1796 R. July 14, 1796 Page 750

SCARBROUGH, Mary. Estate appraised by James Bennett, Thomas W. C. Clements, J. Bell and Moody Collier.
 D. Feb. 29, 1796 R. July 14, 1796 Page 752

WILLIAMS, Mathew. Estate appraised by Absalom Joyner, John Williams and David Washington. Signed Lewis Williams, Adm. D. June 27, 1795 R. July 14, 1796 Page 752

WHITEHEAD, Mary. Inventory. D. Aug. 8, 1796
 R. Sept. 8, 1796 Page 753

REESE, John, Sr. Estate appraised by Joseph Fort, Newit Claud and Thomas Peete. R. Dec. 8, 1796 Page 754

ADAMS, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Zebulon Lewis, John Applewhite and William Applewhite D. March 19, 1795
 R. Sept. 8, 1796 Page 756

ELLISON, Gerard R. Leg.- wife Sarah; son Caleb, land adjoining Jesse and Etheldred Washington; son Edwin; son James when twenty one; my three other children, Dorcas, Cutie and Zachariah Ellison.

Exs, Gideon Ellison and Samuel Cornwell.

D. July 1, 1795 R. Sept. 8, 1796

Wit. Joshua Bailey, Absalom Bailey, Thomas Washington,
Charles Sadler Page 757

THOMAS, Nathan. Estate appraised by Benjamin Blunt, Jr. James B. Womack and Etheldred Turner.

D. July 11, 1796 R. Oct. 13, 1796 Page 759

CALTHORPE, James Butts. Account current. signed, James Pond, Adm. Audited by Exum Cobb and William Wellons
R. Oct. 13, 1796 Page 760

CALTHORPE; James. Estate appraised by Robert Mabry, Benjamin Blunt and Thomas Turner.

D. April 15, 1795 R. Oct. 13, 1796 Page 761

THORPE, John. Estate appraised by John Williamson and George Ivey. Signed Benjamin Blunt, Jr. D. Oct. 29, 1795 and Dec. 15, 1795 R. Oct. 13, 1796 Page 762

LANCASTER, James. Leg.- wife Rebeckah; refers to mill built with Lemuel Bailey; daughters Mildred and Jerusha one half of the mill built in Isle of Wight County with Lemuel Bailey; daughters Polly and Zilla; granddaughter Elizabeth Champion Bell; friend John Gwaltney to be guardian for my daughter Jerusha; wife Rebecca to be guardian for daughters Polly and Zilla; son-in-law James P. Bell to be guardian for granddaughter Elizabeth C. Bell.

Ex. friend John Gwaltney

D. March 12, 1796 R. Oct. 13, 1796

Wit. Herbert Sledge, John Bryant, David Davis, James Delk. Page 763

HOLLAMAN, William. Leg.- son John land adjoining Joseph Hart and William Bailey; son William, land adjoining Micajah Holleman; wife Lucy; son Thomas Holleman

Exs., wife and sons John and William Holleman.

Wit. Exum Harris, Joseph Hart, Charles Sadler

D. Jan. 19, 1795

R. Oct. 13, 1796

Page 765

POND, Richard. Leg.- son Drewry; son William; wife Mary; daughter Nancy Megee; daughter Dianah; son Samuel, daughter Mary; son Daniel Pond.

Exs., wife Mary and sons Drewry and William Pond.

D. March 5, 1794 R. Oct. 13, 1796

Wit. John Pond, Tabitha Bond, Dianna Pond

Page 766

BLOW, Henry. Leg.- wife Sally, until my two children, Sally and William Blow come to lawful age.

Exs., brothers Micajah and Thomas R. Blow, brother-in-law Owen Myrick.

D. May 27, 1796 R. Oct. 13, 1796

Wit. William Chambliss, Michael Blow, Janney Myrick

Page 768

POPE, Simon. Estate appraised. Not signed.

D. Jan. 7, 1796 R. Jan 13, 1796

Page 768

COBB, Michael. Estate appraised Not signed
Signed, William Wellons and John H. Pond.

R. Oct. 13, 1796

Page 769

MYRICK, Henry. Account current. Signed William Myrick, Adm. Among items;- cash paid William Chambliss, guardian of Owen Myrick; cash paid for Fanny Myrick to guardian Henry Myrick; by cash received in the house of Howell Myrick, decd.

D. Feb. 7, 1796 R. Oct. 13, 1796

Audited by Richard Clements and John Taylor, Jr.

D. Feb. 7, 1796 R. Oct. 13, 1796

Page 772

BEALE, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Shad Lewis, Joseph Scott and Stephen Johnson

D. May 14, 1796 R. Oct. 13, 1796

Page 772

LUNDY, Elizabeth. Estate appraised by Robert Mabry, James Harris and James Jundy. Signed, Lunsford Lundy

D. Nov. 17, 1795 R. Nov. 11, 1796

Page 774

TURNER, Pass. Account current. Signed James Clark,
Adm. Paid widow according to will. Audited by Daniel
Simmons and Pettaway Johnson. R. Oct. 13, 1796
Page 775

STEWART, Lemuel. Account current. Supplies the widow
and children: Audited by John Taylor, Jr. and Newit Drew.
D. June 22, 1793 R. Oct. 13, 1796
Page 776

JOHNSTON, Stephen. Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- wife Sarah
all the remains of her estate that she brought into my estate;
son John; son William; daughter Polly; son Johnson; daughter
Sally; son Stephen Johnston.

Exs., sons Benjamin and Mathew Johnston. (Name written in-
terchangably Johnson and Johnston.

D. Sept. 27, 1796 R. April 17, 1797

Wit. David Washington, Thomas Camp, Joseph Vick.

Page 776

TURNER, James. Leg.- son Edmund at twenty one, reversion
to son Benjamin, when of age; reversion to son Edmund when of
age; daughter Nancy Turner.

Exs., Henry Blunt, William Blunt, Edmund Turner, Richard
Blunt.

D. Feb. 14, 1797 April 17, 1797

Wit. William Blunt, Newit Harris, Edmund Turner, Henry
Blunt, Richard Blunt.

Page 778

HARRIS, Edmund. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; to Penny Carr Harris
and Jinny Harris at twenty one, daughters of Landon Harris; to
my five children, Sterling, John, Peyton, James and Charlotte
Turner. Exs., sons Peyton and James Harris

D. May 20, 1795 R. Aug. 21, 1797

Wit. Francis Branch, Peyton Lundy, John Williamson

Page 779

DELOACH, Solomon. Leg.- wife Lucy; to Solomon, son of
Richard DeLoach decd.; Allen DeLoach Dunn; Thomas DeLoach
Dunn; Williamson Parker; Frederick, son Of Drewry Parker,
dec'd. Ex., Colonel Samuel Kello

D. Nov. 14, 1795 R. May 16, 1797

Wit. Burwell Long, Lucy Myrick, John Meglamore

Page 780

JONES, Lemuel. Leg.- son Joseph; son Samuel; daughters,

Peggy, Elizabeth, Martha and Ann.

Exs., brothers-in-law Jordan and Joseph Denson.

D. Nov. 23, 1796 R. May 15, 1797

Wit. Henry Butts, Edmund Johnson, Zachariah Doyel

Page 781

BISHOP, Joseph. Parish of Nottoway. Leg. wife Ann, son Mark; son Daniel; daughter Martha Bishop; daughter Rebecca Wells; daughter Mary Holt, son William Bishop

Exs., wife Ann and son William Bishop

D. Sept. 15, 1795 R. May 15, 1797

Wit. Henry Davis, Joel Davis

Exs., refused and Edmund Marks qualified

Page 782

EDWARDS, Benjamin. Leg.- nephew Benjamin Blunt; remainder of my estate to be divided between the children of my brothers William and Richard Edwards; the children of my sisters Elizabeth Edmunds and Ann Blunt.

Exs., brothers William and Richard Edwards.

D. Dec. 17, 1796 R. May 15, 1797

Wit. Richard Blow, John T. Blow, Jr., William Blow

Page 783

DRAKE, Barnaby, Sr. Leg.- son Exum; daughter Sarah, wife of John Powell; daughter Martha; to Albuin (?) son of Jacob Jenkins; son Simmons; wife Mary; son Burwell, when of age; youngest daughters, Milbra and Penny; daughters Mourning and Martha land adjoining that Samuel Hart bought of Exum Drake; wife Mary.

Ex., Son Simmons Drake.

D. Dec. 26, 1791 R. May 15, 1797

Wit. Jesse Willeford, Thomas Carlile, John Beaton.

Page 783

JOYNER, Joshua. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son John; son Joshua; son Drewry; son Nelson; son Elisha; daughter Fereby; daughter Edith; wife Martha. (Refers to eight children only seven named.

D. Sept. 14, 1783 R. May 15, 1797

Exs., sons John and Joshua Joyner

Wit. Joseph Scott, Jr., Joseph Mountfortt, Joshua Joyner

Page 785

HARRIS, William. Account current. Signed Jo. Vick, Sheriff.

D. April 13, 1797 R. May 15, 1798

Page 787

DENNING, John. Estate appraised by John D. Hausmann,
John Clayton, Thomas Lanc.
D. Oct. 8, 1796 R. May 15, 1798 (?) Page 787

BILEY, Captain Hartwell. Estate appraised by Mark
Judkins, Peter Booth, James Booth
D. Jan. 16, 179 R. May 15, 1797 Page 788

HICKS, William. Estate appraised. (not signed)
D. Nov. 1796 R. May 15, 1797 Page 790

THORPE, Moses. Account current. Signed John Thorpe,
Ex. Audited by Robert Mabry and John Williamson.
D. 1790 R. May 15, 1797 Page 792

LITTLE, William. Estate appraised by James Lundy,
James Harris, Lunsford Lundy
D. May 29, 1794 R. May 15, 1797 Page 791

WESTBROOK, Samuel. Account current. Signed, Burwell
Westbrook, Ex. D. 1785 Among items, paid Hannah
Westbrook guardian to Turner, David, Joel, Samuel and Pheby
Westbrook; paid Sheriff, copy of execution Ann and Rebecca
Westbrook, decd., by the amount of that part of the estate
sent Mary Westbrook during her life.
Audited by Robert Mabry and James Lundy. D. Dec. 23, 1786
D. May 15, 1797 Page 793

HART, Robert. Re. - son John; son Robert; son Drewry;
wife Sarah; daughters, Avereler, Silvier and Sarah.
Wit. Richard Hart.
D. Dec. 22, 1789 R. May 15, 1797
Wit. Joseph Hart, Joseph Hart, Jr., Jesse Hart.
Ex. refused and John Hart qualified Page 794

BLUNT, Elizabeth. Estate appraised by J. Kindred;
Drew Powell and William Newton.
D. Aug. 29, 1796 R. May 15, 1797 Page 795

HART, Jesse. Estate appraised by William Adkinson

Charles Sadler and Joseph Hart.

D. Feb. 23, 1796 R. May 15, 1797

Page 795

APPLEWHITE, Henry. Account current, signed, by
John Applewhite, Ex. Audited by Zebulon Lewis and
Thomas Peete, Jr. R. May 15, 1797 Page 796

HARRIS, Amos. Account current. Signed Arthur
Applewhite the surviving Ex. Audited by Robert Mabry,
John Williamson and L. Mason.
D. March 12, 1790 R. May 15, 1797 Page 799

EDWARDS, William. Leg.- son James land bought of
Speed and that of Mills Applewhite, adjoining Jonah
Edwards; son Elias; refers to land which he has sold to
Simon Murfee; son Albridgeton; daughter Sally Wester;
daughter Elizabeth Williams; daughter Lyddy Lawrence;
daughter Mary; wife Priscilla; son William
Exs., sons James, William and Elias Edwards.
D. March 21, 1794 R. Sept. , 1795 (?) Page 800
Wit. (not given)

HARRIS, William. Account Current. Adm. Arthur
Applewhite, being deceased, presented by John Applewhite
his Adm. Audited by Robert Mabry, John Williamson and
L. Mason. D. July 19, 1794 R. May 15, 1797
Page 801

APPLEWHITE, Ann. Account current. Signed, John
Applewhite, Ex. Among items: interest on money advanced
to Sarah Moore and Henry Applewhite. Audited by Thomas
Peete and Thomas Peete, Jr. R. May 15, 1797
Page 802

POWELL, James. Account current. Signed, Samuel
Calvert, Adm. Audited by James Bennett, T. W. Clements.
R. May 15, 1797 Page 803

BARHAM, Robert. of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.-
wife Hannah; daughter Peggy; daughter Charlot; daughter
Sally; son Howel; daughter Mary Cooper; to all my children-

Milly Hutchings; Patsey Gilliam; Betsey Gilliam; Peggy;
Charlot; Sally and Howel.

Exs. friend John Simmons and Joel Barham

D. March 20, 1792 R. May 15, 1797

Wit. John Simmons, Sr., Levy Rochell, Joel Barham and
Peter Mannery

Page 803

DAUGHERY, Elizabeth. Account current. Signed, James
Gardner, Ex. D. 1790. Audited by James Edwards,
William Fowler and William Edwards.

R. May 16, 1797

Page 804

KIRBY, John. Estate appraised by John Simmons, Micah
Ellis, Moody Collier.

D. Jan. 30, 1797 R. July 17, 1797

Page 805

FLETCHER, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Sol Homes,
Timothy Atkinson, Britten Britt.

D. Aug. 19, 1796 R. July 17, 1797

Page 807

JOYNER, Joshua, Jr. Estate appraised by J. Scott, John
Bowers, Willis Bowers.

D. Feb. 1, 1797 R. July 17, 1797

Page 808

HILCOMB, Richard. Account Current. D. 1797
Audited by Benjamin Ruffin and Philips Davis.

R. July 17, 1797

Page 809

WILLIAMS, Richard. Leg.- wife Rachel; son George;
daughter Elizabeth Williams.

Ex., Charles Birdsong.

D. June 29, 1795 R. July 17, 1797

Wit. Charles Birdsong, Giles Joiner, Mathew Bryant.

Page 811

HURST, William. Leg.- wife Nancy; son William; my eight
children, Amy, Abraham, Charles, Cate, Easter, Oliver,
Delitha and Write

Ex., Charles Birdsong.

D. June 20, 1795 R. July 17, 1797

WIT. Charles Birdson, Giles Joyner, Mathew Bryant
Page 812

JONES, James, Sr. Estate appraised. Signed, James,
Anselm and Jordan Jones. Appraisers not named.
D. March 3, 1793 R. July 17, 1797 Page 814

GRAY, John. Account current. Signed Hannah Gray,
Admtx. Audited by Thomas Turner and Benjamin Blunt, Jr.
R. July 17, 1797 Page 815

POND, Mason. Estate appraisal. Appraised by John
Collier, William Mellons and John Davis.
D. June 5, 1797 R. July 17, 1797 Page 816

BEALE, Richard. Leg.- daughter Millia; son Asa the
plantation bought of Hardy Pope; son Abia; daughter Tady;
son Silah, tract bought of William Ward; son Elijah; son
Dickey; son Jacob; daughter Nancy; daughter Alice.
Exs., sons, Asa, Abia and Silah Beale.
D. Jan. 9, 1797 R. July 17, 1797
Wit. Kinchen Edwards, William Fowler, Margaret Joiner
Page 817

DeLoach, Solomon. Estate appraisal. Signed,
Fred'k. Parker, Adm. Appraised by William Chambliss,
Richard Clements, Joel Barham.
D. June 13, 1797 R. July 17, 1797 Page 818

TRAVIS, Pyland. Leg.- wife Lucy; daughters, Tabitha
and Patey Travis.
Exs., brother Charles Travis and Drury Lane.
D. Nov. 16, 1795 R. July 17, 1797
Wit. Richard Hargrave, Samuel Hargrave, Catherine Travis
Page 820

BISHOP, Joseph. Estate appraisal. Appraisers, Mark
Judkins, James Booth, Britain Travis.
D. April 5, 1797 R. July 17, 1797 Page 820

THOMAS, William. Appraisal. Not signed.
R. July 17, 1797 Page 822

WILLIAMS, Richard. Account current. Signed, Jordan Williams, Ex. Audited by Jacob Darden, Sr. and Jacob Darden, Jr.
D. 1794 R. July 17, 1797 Page 824

COOPER Jesse. Account current. Signed, Cordal Barnes. Among items, to paid the balance of his wife's guardian's accounts. Audited by Jo. Vick and A. M. Neil.
D. Jan 19, 1794 R. July 17, 1797 Page 824

BELL, Richard. Estate appraised by William Fowler, Mincheon Edwards, Willis Johnson.
D. Feb. 19, 1797 R. July 17, 1797 Page 827

CHARLES, Jethro. Estate appraised by James Clark, Charles Council; Arthur B --ing.
D. Nov. 19, 1796 R. July 17, 1797 Page 829

GARDNER, James. Account current. Signed Jesse Gardner, Adm. Audited by J. Denson and John Davis.
R. July 17, 1797 Page 831

LUNDY, Edith. Leg.- son Peyton; daughter Nancy Rivers; daughter Patsey Nicholson; granddaughter Charlotte and grandson Byrd, children of son Peyton; son John Lundy. Exs., son John and friend Robert Mabry
D. July 30, 1797 R. Aug. 31, 1797
Lit. Moses Johnson, Robert Mabry Page 833

DREWRY, Humphry. Leg. daughter Rebecca; daughter Mary Pond; daughter Hannah Simmons; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Rhody Andrews' children. Exs. friend Samuel Drewry and John Pond, Jr.
D. Aug. 15, 1796 R. July 17, 1797
Lit. J. Vick, Thomas Hallcome, Charles Sandiford Page 835

Turner, Arthur. Estate appraised by John Crumpler, John Pursell and Arthur Crumpler
D. Sept. 1795 R. Aug. 21, 1797 Page 836

EDWARDS, William. Estate appraised by William Fowler, Kinchen Edwards and Seymore Vaughan. Signed by William Edwards and James Edwards.

D. May 27, 1797 R. Aug. 21, 1797

Page 337

APPLEWHITE, Thomas. Estate appraisal. Appraisers not recorded. R. July 10, 1788

Page 339

----- 0 -----

WILL BOOK FIVE.

HARRIS, West. Account current. Signed Henry Thorpe, surviving Ex. Audited by James Lundy and John Williamson. D. March 1797 R. Aug. 21, 1797

Page 1

MILTON, Elisha. Leg.- granddaughter Patsey Milton, daughter of Ann Milton, the deed to be made her by Mr. Eth^d Taylor; to my three children, Leah, Randolph and Ann Milton Exs., friends Arthur Turner and Benjamin Barham, Jr.

D. Dec. 1, 1788 R. Aug. 21, 1797

Wit. Eth^d. Taylor, William Rose, William Jarrell

Page 2

ADAMS, Benjamin. Account current. Signed Joseph Prince, Ex. Audited by Thomas Peete and John Applewhite D. 1795 R. Aug. 21, 1797

Page 3.

EDMUNDS, Ann. Leg.- Mary Edmunds Dawson; Rebekah Turner; my three granddaughters Sally Simmons, Jane Edmunds Dawson, (3 ?); great granddaughter Ann Northington Turner; said Ann dies without issue reversion to the children of Edmund Turner; reversion of Jane Edmund's request to Sally Simmons' children.

Ex. Edmund Turner.

D. Oct. 31, 1791 R. Aug. 21, 1797

Wit. Willie Francis, John Francis, Mary Smith

Page 3

DREARY, William. Of the Parish of St Luke. Leg.- wife

Lucy; son John; son Charles; son Edmunds; daughter to Sally; to Polly Grizzard, daughter of Phebe Grizzard; son John to my brother Richard Drewry to raise; son Edmund to be bound to Humphry Drewry.

Ex., brother Richard Drewry.

D. May 16, 1791 R. Aug. 21, 1797

Wit. Henry Smith, Aaron Smith, Nathan Turner. Page 4

RAY, John. Leg.- son William; wife Celah; my children John, Mary, Elizabeth, William and Howell Ray.

Exs., wife and Jacob Barrett.

D. Aug. 22, 1796 R. Aug. 21, 1797

Wit. William Chitty, William Sandifur, Elizabeth Ray, Isham Jackson Page 5

HART, Robert. Estate appraised by Jos. Hart, Jesse Womble and William Bailey. Signed, John Hart.

R. Aug. 21, 1797 Page 6

LOWE, Lighborn. Leg.- my five sons, Jeremiah, Samuel (or Lemuel?), Cajah, Willias and Wiley; daughter Milly; daughter Patsy.

D. Nov. 16, 1796 R. Aug. 21, 1797

Exs., Britain Boykin and John Crumpler

Wit. Micajah Lowe, John Crumpler, Jr., Benjamin Britt. Page 8

COBB, Michael. Account current. Signed, Exum Cobb, Ex. Paid legacy due Jeremiah Cobb, son of John Cobb deceased; paid board and schooling for Benjamin and Thomas; ditto for George B. Cobb. Audited by Charles Bailey, Sr., Robert Goodwyn, Charles Briggs, Jr., Edwin Gray.

R. Aug. 21, 1797 Page 10

HOWELL, Goodrich. Leg.- brother Alfred Howell after mother's death.

Ex., brother Alfred Howell.

D. Jan. 3, 1797 R. Aug. 21, 1797

Wit. James Irwin, Aaron Smith, Thomas Vaughan. Page 12

ELLIS, Henry. Nuncupative will.. Estate to be divided between his four sisters' children: Miles Everett; Benjamin Ellis, Polly C. Ellis and Susan Hatfield. He desired his

sister Martha to have his house.

D. April 14, 1797 R. Aug. 21, 1797

Proved by Mary Vick, Ann Rowland and Dorcy Drake, having
died at the house of Jacob Vick

Page 12

ELLISON, Gerrard. Estate appraised by William Bailey,
Jesse Womble, Rich. Hart.

D. Dec. 5, 1796 R. Aug. 21, 1797

Page 13

SUTER (or Luter), John. Account current. Signed, Henry
Smith, Ex. Audited by Henry Blunt and Nathaniel Edwards.

D. July 19, 1738 R. Aug. 21, 1797

Page 14

HARRIS, Landon. Signed, Ann Harris, Admtx. Audited
by John Taylor Jr., Rand. Newsum

D. 1795 R. Aug. 21, 1797

Page 16

BAILEY, Captain Hartwell. Account current. Signed,
Jordan Judkins, Peter Bailey. Among items, paid Jesse
Carrell for taking care of two orphans; articles bought for
the widow. Audited by James Gray and John Brittle.

R. Aug. 21, 1797

Page 16

BURGESS, Henry John. Leg.- wife Sarah; daughter
Elizabeth Matilda when eighteen; son Albrington Samuel
Hardy Burgess when twenty one.

Exs., Captain James Gray, Col. Albrington Jones,

Gen. Lawrence Baker, Dr. Simmons J. Baker.

I appoint Gen. Baker, guardian to my daughter if her
mother should die and Dr. S. Baker, guardian to my son.

D. Feb. 14, 1797.

Wit. William Helle, Thomas Ridley, William D. Hines.

Codicil: My exs. to repair my house.

Wit. Elizabeth Baker, Willis Wilkinson, Emily Briggs.

R. March 28, 1797

Page 17

LANCASTER, James. Estate appraised by Edward Bailey,
Harmon Harris and John Williamson. R. Oct. 16, 1797

Page 18

TRAVIS, Tyland. Estate appraised by Burrell Barrett,
John Jones and Anselm Jones.

Signed, Drewry Lane, Ex. R. Oct. 16, 1797

Page 20

CLAUD, Edwin. Leg.- all my children, when son Joseph is twenty one. Ex., wife Elizabeth and friend Henry Barrow.

D. July 11, 1797 R. Oct. 16, 1797

Wit. John Barrow, William Fitzhugh, Jr., Joseph Mundell

Page 21

Evans, Hannah. Signed, John T. Blow, Sr., Ex. Account current. Among items, paid heirs to the estate of Martha Pope, Nathaniel Pope and Ben. C. M. Evans. Audited by Thomas Edmunds and Henry Thomas. R. Oct. 16, 1797

Page 22

JOHNSTON, Elijah. Estate appraised by Thomas Wood, John Morris, Joel Davis. Signed John Jones.

D. Oct. 16, 1797

Page 22

REESE, John. Account current. Signed Roger and Randolph Reese. Audited by Zebulon Lewis and Thomas Peete

D. Dec. 1794 R. Oct. 16, 1797

Page 23

POND, Richard, Sr. Estate appraised by Thomas Gray, Thomas Wood and Thomas Laine.

D. Nov. 12, 1796

R. Dec. 18, 1797

Page 24

MAGET, Nicholas. Leg.- son John; son James land purchased of William Bryant; son Samuel, plantation adjoining Arthur Whitehead and said son; son William, land in Northampton Co, N. Car., son Nicholas; to Sally Everstt daughter of Etheldred and Elizabeth Everett; negroes given to John Edmunds, decd., to be considered his part of my estate; negroes put in the possession of Etheldred Everett decd., may be considered his part of my estate

Exs., sons, John and Samuel Maget.

D. Dec. 10, 1795

R. Dec. 18, 1897

Wit. William Bryant Sr., Exum Everett, Jacob Gilliam

Page 25

VICK, James. Estate appraised by John Davis, James Bell, Spencer Pierce.

D. Oct. 3, 1796

R. Dec. 18, 1797

Page 27

CLARKE, William. Leg.- wife Sarah, the land left me in Surry County by my grandfather Clarke's will.

Extx., wife Sarah.

D. Sept. 8, 1797 R. Dec. 18, 1797

Wit. Humphry Drewry, Harris Johnston, John Blake.

Page 28

HART, John. Estate appraised by Jesse Carrel, John Brittle and Newsum Branch.

R. Dec. 18, 1797

Page 28

MERCER, John. Account estate.- paid John Crumpler for schooling two children. Audited by William Urquhart and and Solo. Holmes.

R. Dec. 18, 1797

Page 30

GARDNER, Joshua. Estate appraised by William Fowler, Jonah Edwards, Robert Pebworth. Signed Martha Gardner.

D. Oct. 28, 1797 R. Dec. 18, 1797

Page 30

ATKINSON, Ann. Estate appraised by J. Kindred, Henry Porter and Thomas Taylor. Signed, Elias Atkinson

D. Dec. 2, 1796 R. Dec. 18, 1797

Page 31

WESTBROOK, William. Estate appraisal. (not signed)

D. Nov. 5, 1796 R. Jan. 15, 1798

Page 32

DAVIS, Henry. Leg.- son Archibald; son Henry after his mother's death; daughter Hannah Ray; daughter Jeany; my negro Samuel a tract of land adjoining Richard Blunt.

Exs., wife Lucy, son Henry and Phillip Davis.

D. Oct. 12, 1797 R. April 16, 1798

Wit. Nathaniel Davis, Sarah Mitchel, Charles Briggs, Sr.

Page 33

WHITEHEAD, William. Appraisal. (not signed)

D. Sept. 20, 1796 R. June 15, 17--

Page 34

BROCK, Thomas. Leg. - wife Lucy with reversion of bequest to my three children, John; Thomas Ellis and Polly McKenny Brock; to Belah Williford's four children, Josiah; Samuel; Susanna and William when twenty one; son William;

son Benjamin; granddaughter Susanna Williford.

Exs., Edward Bailey and Solomon Holmes and son William.
D. Feb. 8, 1795 P. Aug. 21, 1797 R. Jan. 15, 1798
Wit. Sarah Bailey, William Bailey, James Butts.

Page 38

WESTBROOK, Henry. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- brother William Person Westbrook; mother Priscilla Westbrook.

Ex., brother William Person Westbrook
D. Oct. 3, 1793 R. Jan. 15, 1798
Wit. John Simmons, Sr., Sally Westbrook

Page 40

HOLLEMAN, Will. Estate appraised by Edward Bailey, William Atkinson, Joseph Hart.

D. Dec. 19, 1796 R. Jan. 15, 1798

Page 40

WILLIAMS, Jacob. Estate appraised by Henry Branch, Drew Branch and John Warren

D. Nov. 23, 1797 R. Jan. 15, 1798

Page 42

BLAKE, Ben. Estate appraised by John Barnes, Harris Johnson and Joseph Turner.

D. Nov. 30, 1797 R. Jan. 15, 1798

Page 43

CRUMPLER, Beasant. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son William; Allen Johnson; son Beasant; Allen Little; Eley Johnson; wife Sarah; daughter Molly Jones; daughter Betsey Crumpler; daughter Sally Crumpler.

Exs., son Beasant and friend John Crumpler.

D. Oct. 1, 1795 R. Jan 15, 1798

Wit. William Crumpler, Benjamin Crumpler, West Tyus, Jr.

Page 45

CHARLES, Eleanor. Leg.- son William; son Charles; daughter Elizabeth.

Exs., friend Josiah Johnson and Joseph Denson

D. Oct. 2, 1797 R. Jan. 15, 1798

Wit. Thomas Chappell, Joseph Denson, Jr., Caty Joiner

Page 46

LOWE, Lighborn. Estate appraised by Arthur Crumpler, Jacob Turner, James Johnson.

D. Oct. 26, 1797 R. Jan. 16, 1798

Page 47

BENNETT, John. Inventory. Signed, William Bennett, Ex.
R. Jan. 16, 1798 Page 48

DELOACH, Sarah. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- daughter
Lucy; daughter Polly; son Richard Deloach
Ex., son Richard Deloach
D. Aug. 20, 1797 R. Jan 16, 1798
Wit. Will Barnes, Joshua Johnson. Page 49

POPE, Nancy. Orphan of Henry Pope in account with
Samuel Roe. D. 1796 Page 50

NEWSUM, Sampson. Account current. Signed, Robert
Andrews, Ex. Audited by William Chambliss and Richard
P. Clements. D. 1779 R. April 17, 1798 Page 50

MYRICK, Henry. Account current. Signed, William
Chambliss. Among items: paid Fanny Myrick balance due
her from her guardian Henry Myrick; paid Henry Myrick ditto;
paid Owen Myrick ditto; paid John Myrick ditto; each paid
the same amount of his estate, - Sally Blow; Nancy Fort;
Fanny Myrick and Owen Myrick; cash paid Owen Myrick, guardian
of Lucy Myrick, cash paid myself as guardian of John Myrick.
Audited by Richard P. Clements and John Taylor, Jr.
R. April 17, 1798 Henry Myrick, grandson of Henry Myrick
Page 51

BRANTLEY, Etheldred. Estate appraised by William Edmunds,
William Blunt and John Moore
D. Dec. 22, 1797 R. April 17, 1798 Page 53

WARREN, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Boaz G. Summerell,
Henry Branch, Henry Summerell. D. Dec. 8, 1797 R.
Page 54

KIRBY, Ann. Leg.- my land to be equally divided between
Moody Kirby, Gideon Bell and Lewis Kirby; rest of estate to
be divided between my brothers and sisters, - William Kirby,
Moody Kirby, Zelby Drake, Gideon Bell, Pamela Bell and
Elizabeth Bell. Ex., Moody Cotton.(?)
D. R. May 21, 1798
Wit. Nicholas Williams Gilas (?) Kirby, James Bell
Page 55

DAWSON, Tuke. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife Ann; three daughters, Rebecca, Elizabeth and Catherine Denson; son Joseph Dawson. Exs., wife Ann and Peter Denson.

D. Jan 14, 1789 R. May 21, 1798

Wit. Joseph Hill, Mills Denson, Rebecca Denson

Page 56

DREWRY, Humphry. Estate appraised by William Wellons, Arthur Bowing and Jesse Gardner. R. May 21, 1798

Page 56

DREWRY, William. Estate appraised by William Blunt, John Blunt and Henry Blunt. Signed, Robert Mabry
D. Jan. 8, 1798 R.

Page 57

BARHAM, Charles. Estate account. Signed, Edward Fisher, Adm. Audited by John Simmons, Sr., Thomas Turner and Mark Nicholson.

D. Feb. -- 1796 R. May 21, 1798

Page 58

BROCK, James. Leg.- wife Hannah; grandson John Chavos, commonly called John Brock, son of my daughter Elizabeth Brock; daughter Sarah Read.

Extx., daughter Sarah Reas

D. Feb. 5, 1798 R. May 21, 1798

Wit. John Day, John Kindred.

Page 58

HASTY, Moses. Account current. Signed, Edward Fisher Audited by John Simmons, Jr., Thomas Turner, Mark Nicholson

D. Feb. 25, 1792 R. May 21, 1798

Page 59

GILLIAM, Arthur. Estate appraised by Moses Foster, Robert Nicholson and William Butts. Signed, Robert Goodwyn. R. May 21, 1798

Page 60

BARHAM, James. Account current. Legacies paid Joel Barham, James Barham, Judkins Barham, Samuel Barham, Timothy Barham, John Barham, Joel Harris, William Holleman, Bailey Barnes, John Meacome and Edward Fisher. Audited by John Simmons, Jr. Thomas Turner and Mark Nicholson.

R. May 21, 1798

Page 61

ALLEN, Arthur. Account estate. Signed, William Boykin, Adm. D. 1777. Legacies paid James Allen, Benjamin Allen, Ann Allen, Polly Allen, Holland Allen. Audited by Soli Holmes, Timothy Atkinson R. May 21, 1798
Page 62

RANDOLPH, Temperance. Account current. Signed, William Brown, Adm. Audited by William Blunt and Richard Harrison, D. 1796 R. July 16, 1798
Page 62

TURNER, Henry. Account current. Signed, William Turner, Ex. Paid Will Turner his legacy; paid widow's dower. Henry Turner in account with William Turner; refers to his orphans and expenses paid for John Turner, Elizabeth Turner and Benjamin Turner.
D. 1792 R. July --, 1798
Page 63

SMITH, Aaron. Of St Luke's Parish. Leg.- estate to be used for the education of my children until son Thomas becomes twenty one; wife Rebecca; children, William Turner Smith; Thomas and Polly Smith.
Exs., friends Thomas Holladay Jr., and Benjamin Blunt
D. Feb. 4, 1798 R. May 21, 1798
Wit. James B. Womack, Burwell Westbrook, David Westbrook
Page 65

CHARLES, Elenor. Estate appraised by Arthur Bowling, Henry Jones and Mills Daniel R. July 16, 1798
Page 67

SPIVEY, William. Appraisal. Signed, Britain Spivey and Benjamin Spivey. D. March 1794 R. July 16, 1798
Page 68

BROCK, James. H. Cl. Servents(?), Thomas Jones, Drew Powell and John Woodward, Appraisers.
D. July 14, 1798 R. July 16, 1798
Page 68

BRYANT, William. Leg.- wife Sally, with reversion to son Cordal Bryant the land adjoining Edmund Barrett and Jacob Williams; another tract adjoining James Vick; Lewis Worrell, Giles Joyner and Jordan Vick; to Lewis Worrell
Exs., wife Sally and Drewry Bryant.
D. Sept. 20, 1797 R. July 16, 1798

Wit. Lewis Worrell, Nathan Williams, Jacob Williams.
Page 69

WADE, Wilson. Estate appraised by Cordial Row, Mills
Daniel and Jacob Corbett.
D. Nov. 9, 1797 R. July 16, 1798 Page 70

CRUMPLER, Beasant. Estate appraised by Britain Boykin,
James Johnson and Arthur Crumpler. R. Aug. 20, 1798
Page 71

BRADSHAW, Thomas. Legl:- wife Susannah; son William; my
three children, William, Martha and Edia Bradshaw
Exs., wife Susannah and son William Bradshaw.
D. Sept. 16, 1796 R. Aug. 20, 1798
Wit. Elizabeth Hedgepeth, Micajah Griffin, Jr.
Elizabeth Griffin Page 72

ROGERS, Collins. Estate appraised by Thomas Gilliam,
Robert Nicholson and Henry Simmons. Signed, James Guy (?)
D. Jan. 28, 1797 R. Aug. 20, 1798 Page 73

WILLIAMS, Henry. Account current. Signed, Arthur
Bowen, Adm. L. 1788. Paid William Boykin, guardian of
Sally and Elizabeth Williams; paid Shadrack Corbett for his
wife; paid Elisha Whitney for his wife.
Audited by Sam. Kello and Sam^L. Kello, Jr.
R. Aug. 20, 1798 Page 74

NEWTON, Alice. Estate appraised by Nathan Bryant, J.
Kindred, Drew Powell. Signed, William Newton
D. April 1793 R. Aug. 20, 1798 Page 74

CLIFTON, Cordey. Estate appraised by Henry Harrison,
James Lundy and Richard Harrison.
D. May 25, 1798 R. Aug. 26, 1798 Page 75

SUTER, Arthur. Inventory. Signed, John Suter
D. Oct. 20, 1796 R. Aug. 20, 1798 Page 76

TAYLOR, Temperance. Inventory. Signed, John Taylor.
 R. Oct. 15, 1798 Page 77

JONES, Sarah. Leg.- mother-in-law my estate received from my deceased husband, Charles B. Jones; reversion to Ann Jones and Elizabeth B. Jones, daughters of the said Elizabeth, Hannah B. Jones, daughter of Thomas Jones, Rebecca W. Jones, daughter of aforesaid Thomas; Susannah Drew; Sarah Norfleet Blunt, daughter of William Blunt; my mother Mary Gee; Lavinia Norfleet Gee, daughter of my father-in-law James Gee, all the land I am entitled to in Southampton and Northampton, N. Car., at the death of my brother to my mother Mary Gee; uncle John Wilkinson.

Exs., uncle John Wilkinson and father-in-law James Gee
 D. Sept. 21, 1798 R. Oct. 15, 1798

Wit. Martha Williamson, Henry Coker, James Wilkinson
 Page 77

BITTLE, Robert. Inventory. Signed, William Bittle, Ex.
 D. Aug. 19, 1795 R. Oct. 15, 1798 Page 79

NEWSUM, Patience. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- Isham Newsum and Sally his wife; to my said daughter Sally Newsum with reversion to Martha Gilliam and Elizabeth Newsum; Martha Taylor with reversion to my five granddaughters, Nancy, Sally N., Betsey, Mary and Lucy Taylor; Patsey G. Newsum; two daughters, Martha Taylor and Sally Newsum's children. Ex., friend Thomas Jones.

D. June 1, 1798 R. Oct. 15, 1798

Wit. Thomas Pope, John Barrow, Lucy Barrow Page 80

BUTTS, Elizabeth. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Benjamin; daughter Jenny; my four children, namely Benjamin, Robert; Jenny and Polly Nicholson.

Exs., friends Zeblon Lewis and Benjamin Lewis.

D. July 2, 1798 R. Oct. 15, 1798

Wit. Zebulon Lewis, Richard P. Clements, James Simmons
 Page 81

BYRD, James. Estate appraised by John Blunt and William Blunt. D. Oct. 28, 1790 R. Oct. 15, 1798
 Page 82

DELOACH, Richard. Estate appraised by Thomas Edmunds,

Eth'd Edmunds and Nathan Pope.

D. Jan. 26, 1798

R. Oct. 15, 1709

Page 82

DELOACH, Sarah. Estate appraised by Thomas Edmunds,
Eth'd Edmunds and Nathan Pope

D. Jan. 26, 1798

R. Oct. 15, 1798

Page 82

VICK, Joshua. Appraisal of estate remoining in the hands
of Elizabeth Wilson, the relict of said Joshua at the time of
of her death. Signed, William Vick. Appraisers:- William
Murfee, Richard Blow and Amos Stephens. Signed, Jeremiah
Drake as to the negroes. R. Oct. 15, 1798 Page 83

COBB, Exum. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- surviving
brothers and sisters; sister Rebecca Mecom; my negro man to
be hired during the life of Mrs. Mary Norseworthy and the
money to be divided as above.

Ex., Charles Briggs, Jr.

D. Jan 26, 1798

R. Oct. 15, 1798

Wit. James Irwin, Ann Salter, Will Hines

Page 85

BRADSHAW, Thomas. Estate appraised by Arthur Bowing,
Miles Griffin and John Worrell

D. Sept. 3, 1798

R. Oct. 15, 1798

Page 86

BRISTER, Samuel. Leg.- wife Mary; daughter Polly; daugh-
ter Frances Brister. Ex., John Urquhart

D. Jan. 29, 1798

R. Oct. 15, 1798

Wit. William Urquhart, Samuel Johnson.

Page 86

VICK, Joshua. Account current of the estate lent to his
wife Elizabeth with William Vick, Adm. and to which is added
the estate of Elizabeth Wilson, formerly Elizabeth Vick, decd.
Audited by George Gurley, Richard Blow and Drewry Beal
R. Sept. 17, 1798 Page 87

REESE, Mary. Account current. Signed, Randolph Reese.
Audited by Zebulon Lewis and Thomas Peete.

D. Feb. 1796

R. Oct. 15, 1798

Page 88

BIRD, James. Account current. Signed, John Wilkinson, Adm.

Audited by William Blunt and Willie Francis
D. Oct. 29, 1791 R. Oct. 15, 1798

Page 88

BROCK, Thomas. Estate appraised by William Atkinson,
Joseph Hart and Richard Hart:
D. 1797 R. Dec. 17, 1798

Page 89

LANCASTER, Rebecca. Estate appraised by Edward Bailey,
John Womble, David Davis:
D. Jan. 1798 R. Dec. 17, 1798

Page 91

JOHNSON, Sarah. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Harris;
grandson Jordan Johnson the land on which Hannah Johnson
now lives; granddaughter Rebecca Harrison; Nancy Johnson;
to all my granddaughters, Rebecca Harrison, Nancy Johnson,
Sally Johnson, Martha Johnson and Molly Johnson.

Exs., son Harris Johnson and Joel Johnson.

D. Feb. 2, 1795 R. Dec. 17, 1798

Wit. Stephenson Blake, Lucy Blake, Spratley Stevenson

Page 92

Worrell, Josiah. Estate appraised by James Barnes, Newit
Vick and Micajah Edwards.

D. March 1795 R. Dec. 17, 1798

Page 93

MAGET, Nicholas. Estate appraised by William Bryant, Sr.
William Bryant, Jr. and Exum Everett.

D. Nov. 1797 R. Dec. 17, 1798

Page 94

MYRICK, Ann. Estate appraised by Howell Jones, Richard
Blunt, John Barham and Benjamin Barham.

D. Feb. 16, 1796 R. Dec. 17, 1798

Page 95

NICHOLSON, Charles. Leg.- father, after emancipation
of slaves.

Exs., father Harris Nicholson and Dr. Anselm Bailey, Jr.
D. Aug. 27, 1798 R. Dec. 17, 1798

Wit. Benjamin Hines, John Foster. Page 97

CLAUD, Edwin. Estate appraised by Burwell Whitfield,

David Westbrook and John Blake.

D. April 19, 1798

R. Dec. 17, 1798

Page 97

JOHNSON, Stephen. Estate appraised by Jo. Scott, Lem^l.
Hart and Absalom Joyner.

D. March 29, 1797

R. Dec. 17, 1798

Page 99

SPEED, Charles. Leg.- grandchildren, Suckey, Dickey and Milly Speed, children of my son Henry Speed, decd.; son William; wife Jenny; son Thomas; grandchildren Charles, Rhoda and Patience, the children of my son William

Exs., friends, Charles Briggs and Henry Briggs.

D. Sept. 20, 1798

R. Dec. 17, 1798

Wit. Joseph Vick, Silas Pledger, Lucy Pledger

Page 100

MYRICK, Howell. Manumits slaves. Leg.- estate to my children, Evans; William M.; Howell; William and Benjamin; sister Sarah Evans to live with my children.

Exs., brother Etheldred Evans and Sally Evans

D. May 15, 1798

R. Dec. 17, 1798

Will proved by Anthony Evans and John Applewhite Page 101

WARREN, Benjamin. Leg.- wife Mary Warren.

Extx., wife Mary Warren.

D. Dec. 16, 1794

R.

Wit. Edm. Tyler, Sally Warren

Page 102

RAWLINGS, Edwin. Estate appraised by Clait Clifton, John Rives and John Lundy

D. Sept. 1, 1798

R. Nov. 19, 1798

Page 102

CRAFFORD, John. Account current. William Hines, Adm. Paid Mary Crafford for the benefit of the children, proportional part paid to the following:- Mary Crafford's dower, Henry Crafford, Elizabeth Crafford and Lucy Crafford.

Audited by Robert Goodwyn and Charles Briggs.

Page 103

R. Nov. 20, 1798

WILLIAMS, Benjamin. Account current. Signed, Josiah Vick, Ex. and Mary Williams Extx. Paid expenses of Polly and Egbert Williams. States the widow had married John

Williams. (large estate, covering fourteen pages.)
 D. 1787 R. Aug 21, 1798 Page 104

JUDKINS, Jordan. Estate appraised by Edward Bailey,
 Thomas Pretlow and John Womble
 D. Oct. 1798 R. Jan. 22, 1799 Page 118

CALVERT, Christopher. Account current. Signed, Samuel
 Calvert, Adm. Paid taxes in the Borough of Norfolk; the
 heirs of the estate paid their proportional part; paid
 Albridgeton Jones in right of his wife Frances; Mathew
 Calvert; Ann Holt Calvert; Cornelius B. Calvert; Samuel
 Calvert; Spencer Pierce in right of his wife Mary; heirs of
 intestate the proportional part of the estate of Cornelius
 B. Calvert's estate; paid Peggy Calvert, widow.
 Audited by J. Vick and Thomas W. Clements.
 D. 1789 R. Jan. 22, 1799 Page 120

SPIVEY, John. Account current. Signed, Charles Briggs,
 Adm. Paid bond to the estate of his father William Spivey
 Audited by Benjamin Ruffin and Sampson Stanton.
 D. 1794 R. Jan. 22, 1799 Page 126

JOYNER, Mary. Leg.- James Joyner; Ely Joyner, son of
 Joshua Joyner; Baker Joyner; Elizabeth Joyner of Jonas
 Joyner; Elisha Joyner of John Joyner; Shadrack Cobb; Joshua
 Joyner of John Joyner.
 D. Oct. 22, 1798 R. Jan. 22, 1799
 Wit. Baker Joyner, Elizabeth Joyner, Shadrack Cobb
 Page 127

VICK, Simon. Leg.- Andrew Mack Mial; granddaughter Mason
 Vick; grandson Littleberry Vick; grandson John Vick; grand-
 daughter Lucy Vick; grandson Peterson Vick; son Jacob; son
 Jesse; son John Vick
 Ex., son Jacob Vick
 D. Sept. 26, 1798 R. Jan. 22, 1799
 Wit. Thomas Pope, Ben Gray, John Barrow, Jonas Bryant
 Page 128

PERSON, Anthony. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; provision for
 unborn child; brother John Person with reversion to the
 children of Henry Person's present wife.
 Exs., John Person and Richard Blunt

D. Aug. 20, 1798 R. Feb. 18, 1799
 Wit. William Sturgeon, Henry Harrison, Henry Hayley (?)
 Page 128

POND, Richard. Account current. Signed, Mary Pond and Drewry Pond. Paid Daniel Pond, son of Daniel Pond; Mathew Pond son of Daniel Pond his proportional part of his grandfather's estate.

Audited by Edwin Gray and John H. Pond.
 R. Feb. 18, 1799

Page 129

GRAY, Colonel Edwin. Account current. Signed, Edwin Gray Ex. Paid Edmund Blunt his portion of the estate. Audited by Benjamin Ruffin, Charles Briggs, Jr. and Charles Briggs, Sr. R. Feb. 18, 1799

Page 130

WILLIAMS, Sion Leg.- wife Mary; son Drewry; son John; daughter Frances Bun (?); son Burwell; son Jordan; son Jeremiah; daughter Polly; son Eley land adjoining Burwell Williams, Amos Council and Hardy Johnson; son Sion land adjoining John Williams, Titus Fowler and Burwell Williams. Friends Joseph Scott, Absalom Joyner and Samuel Rowe to partition land; rest of my estate to my children, Jordan, Silas, Benjamin and Lucy; the reversion of my bequest to my wife to my son George Williams.

Exs., sons Drewry and Burwell Williams
 D. Jan. 16, 1799 R. Feb. 18, 1799

Wit. Absalom Joyner, Cordall Rowe, R. Johnson

Page 131

BRITT, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Joel Edwards, Thomas Everett, George Edwards.

D. Jan. 23, 1797 R. Feb. 18, 1799

Page 133

TURNER, Arthur. Account current. Signed, Everett Turner. Audited by Joel Boykin, John Crumpler, Jacob Turner. D. Aug. 1797 R. Feb. 18, 1799

Page 134

THORP, Jeremiah. Account current, with the Ex. Administrator. Paid Willey Thorp's legacy; paid Hardy Thorp; paid Lucy Long for her daughter Polly.

Ex., Joshua Thorpe decd. Balance due the orphan of Mary Spencer, agreeable to will. Audited by John Williamson and James Lundy. R. Feb. 18, 1799.

Page 134

GARDNER, Joshua. Inventory. Signed, Henry Gardner and Ann Gardner. D. Dec. 16, 1793 R. April 15, 1799 Page 135

CARR, Jesse. Estate appraised by Jacob Darden, Jordan Williams and Semour Vaughan. D. Jan. 28, 1797 R. April 15, 1799 Page 136

PERSON, John. To be buried agreeable to the form established by the Ancient Freemasons. Leg.- nephew John Anthony Person at twenty one, reversion to surviving children of Henry and Polly Person, namely Rebecca, Elizabeth and Polly Person; neice Marianna Person at twenty one with reversion to Rebecca, Elizabeth, Polly and John Anthony Person; neice Elizabeth Person.

Ex., Henry Person.

D. Dec. 1, 1798 R. April 15, 1799

Wit. Thomas Holladay, William Sturgeon, Peter Blow

Page 137

POND, Mary (The elder) Leg.- daughter Mary Wood; Mary Pond, the wife of my grandson John Pond, Jr.; son John; children of my deceased son Richard Pond.

Exs. John H. Pond and William Wellons

D. May 19, 1798 R. April 15, 1799

Wit. Dianna Pond, Samuel Pond, Benjamin Oney Page 138

TURNER, Ann. Estate appraised by John Suter, Pettway Johnson and Sam. Corbett.

D. Jan. 18, 1799 R. April 15, 1799

JONES, Lem^l: Appraisal (not signed)
R. April 16, 1799 Signed, Joseph Jones, Ex. Page 140

JONES, Lemuel. Account current. Signed, Joseph Jones Audited by Edm. Tyler and John Clayton, Jr

R. April 16, 1799 Page 141

GARDNER, Joshua. Account current. Signed, Ann Gardner and Henry Gardner, Exs. To cash paid Daniel Webb a legacy left his wife. Audited by Jacob Darden, Sr. and Jacob Darden, Jr. D. 1793 R. April 16, 1799 Page 142

DARDEN, Ann. Estate appraised by Jacob Darden, Seymour
Vaughan, Jordan Williams.
D. April 20, 1799 R. May 20, 1799 Page 143

SIMMONS, Henry. Signed, Charles Briggs, Adm. Estate
appraised by Micajah Ellis, John James and John Applewhite
D. Dec. 19, 1798 R. May 20, 1799 Page 143

BLOW, Benjamin. Account current. Signed, James Blow.
Audited by James Millar and Jo. G. Blunt
D. 1797 R. May 20, 1799 Page 145

JOINER, Jesse. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife Priscilla
land left me by Joseph Vick; son Lewis; son Amos land given
me by my father, on which Thomas Lowe now lives by rent; son
Lemuel; daughter Margaret; daughter Sally; daughter Elizabeth;
daughter Martha; daughter Levina Joyner.
Ex., son Lewis Joyner. D. Sept. 25, 1789
Wit. William Ingram, Lucy Joyner, Lewis Joyner.
Codicil leaving further bequest to son Lemuel Joyner. 1798
Wit. Jos. Scott, Job Wright, George Camp.
R. May 20, 1799 Page 145

MORRIS, Nicholas, Sr. Leg.- daughter Dizay Booth; daugh-
ter Mary Pond; Elizabeth Nash, my housekeeper; son John.
Ex., son John Morris.
D. June 21, 1797 R. May 20, 1799
Wit. William Briggs, Charles Briggs, Sr., Goodrich Wills
Page 147

TURNER, John. Leg.- uncle Benjamin Turner; cousin Joseph
Turner. Ex., Thomas Holladay, Jr.
D. April 2, 1799 R. May 20, 1799
Wit. Turner Newsum, Nathan Turner, Eliza Turner Page 147

STEPHENSON, Sally. Widow. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.-son
William; daughter Sally; daughter Dizay; son Charles; son
Lemuel Stephenson. Ex., son Charles Stephenson
D. 1799 R. May 20, 1799
Wit. Arthur Holleman, Benjamin White Page 148

JARROTT, Fortunatus. Account current. Signed, John
Jarrott, Ex. Legacy paid John Jarrott; legacy paid Nancy

Jarrott. Audited by John Applewhite and Hardy Applewhite
 R. June 15, 1799 Page 149

RIDLEY, John E. Account current. Signed, William
 Wright, Ex. Audited by Robert Mabry, Nathaniel Wyche
 and Lewis Thorpe.
 D. 1794 R. July 15, 1799 Page 149

THORP, Joshua, Jr. Inventory. Signed Hardy Thorp,
 Adm. D. Oct. 25, 1794 R. July 5, 1799 Page 151

SMITH, Aaron. Estate appraised by Benjamin Blunt, Jr.,
 Henry Barrow and Jesse Holt
 D. Aug. 1, 1798 R. July 15, 1799 Page 151

THORP, Joshua, Jr. Account current. Signed, Hardy
 Thorp, Adm. Audited by Benjamin Blunt, Jr. and James Lundy
 R. July 15, 1799 Page 152

POND, Mary. Estate appraised by Richard Pond, Sr.,
 Drewry Pond and John Morris.
 D. May 1, 1799 R. Aug. 19, 1799 Page 152

MYRICK, Ann. Account current. Signed, Howell Myrick,
 Ex. Audited by Rand. Newsum and John Wall.
 D. 1796 R. Aug. 19, 1799 Page 153

JOYNER, Jesse. Estate appraised by Kinchen Edwards,
 William Beal; John Bryant.
 D. June 1, 1799 R. Aug. 19, 1799 Page 154

JOHNSON, Stephen. Account current. Signed, Benjamin
 Johnson, Ex. Audited by William Crichlow and W. Evans
 D. 1797 R. Aug. 19, 1799 Page 154

ATKINSON, Ann. Account current. Signed, Elias
 Atkinson, Ex. Paid legacies as follows: to Rachel Williams,

Elisha Atkinson, Benjamin Delk, Ann Atkinson.
Audited by Lazarus Cook and Drew Powell.
D. 1795 R. Aug. 19, 1799

Page 155

PAYN, Thomas. Estate appraised by Michael Warren and
Lt_ (?) Fort. D. Dec. 4, 1796 R. Oct. 21, 1799
Page 156

GARDNER, Ann. Leg.- son James; son Amos Gardner.
Exs., friends Capt. Joseph Vick and Arthur Bowing.
D. Aug. 22, 1799 R. Oct. 21, 1799
Wit. Benjamin Vick, John Adams Page 157

TAYLOR, John, Jr. Leg.- sons William and Henry at
twenty one; wife; my children, William, Nancy, Elizabeth,
Hannah and Henry Taylor
Exs., Robert Goodwyn, Ellis G. Blake.
D. Feb. 10, 1799 R. Nov. 19, 1799
Wit. Ellis Gray Blake, Thomas Peete Page 157

HANCOCK, Samuel. Estate appraised by Benjamin Branch,
Joseph Washington and James Johnson. R. Dec. 16, 1799
Page 158

BRIGGS, Samuel. Leg.- half brother Henry Briggs, the
plantation purchased of Richard Blow and Capt Thomas
Chappell, which was given me by my father, my wife to be
allowed her right of dower; sister Martha Edmunds; half
brother William Briggs; nephew David Edmunds; nephew George
Edmunds, rest of estate to wife with reversion to my sister
Edmund's children, namely Susan, Davy and George and my bro-
ther Charles Briggs' two cons, namely Samuel and Duncan.
Ex., father Charles Briggs.
D. Nov. 7, 1799 R. Dec. 16, 1799
Wit. Charles Briggs, Jr., Henry Davis, John Pitmon
Page 159

PURSELL, John. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son Arthur
land adjoining Valentine Jenkins and my father's line; son
Peter; daughter Mary Pursell.
Exs., sons Arthur and Peter Pursell
D. Sept. 5, 1799 R. Dec. 16, 1799
Wit. Valentine Jenkins, William Jenkins, Page 160
Wilton F. L. Jenkins

CARSTARPHEN, John. Leg.- my estate to be equally divided between my wife Margaret; son John; David and Margaret Carstarphen.

Exs., wife Margaret, Arthur Bowing, Mica^l Griffin
D. Nov. 25, 1799 R.R. Dec. 13, 1799

Wit. Jacob Turner, Jr., John Worrell, Jr. John Worrell
Page 161

WORRELL, Richard. Leg.- wife Tabitha, reversion of bequest to son Richard then to Shadrack and William Worrell; Edith Council.

Exs., Arthur Bowing and Mica^l Griffin, Jr.

D. Oct. 12, 1799 R. Dec. 13, 1799

Wit. Temperance Council, Edwin Council, Robert Council
Page 161

LUNDY, John. Leg.- to John Rivers.

Exs., friend John Rivers and Henry Smith.

Wit. Benjamin Blunt, Jr., James Wilkinson, John McLemore
D. Oct. 18, 1799 R. Dec. 13, 1799 Page 162

WILLIAMS, George. Leg.- son Absalom, land adjoining my son Charles in Hertford Co., N. Car.; son Solomon; rest of my estate to my following children, Absalom. Elisosha Grantham, Janet Story, Elizabeth Darden & Nancy Sandefur

Ex. son Absalom Williams.

D. Aug. 24, 1797 R. Dec. 16, 1799

Wit. Isaac Williams, Josiah Williams, Daniel William,
Arthur Carr Page 162

BOWDEN, Robert. Account current. Signed, Thomas Bowden, Ex. Legacies paid the following, - widow, Betsey Bowden, Sally Bowden, Milly Bowden and William Bowden.

Audited by John Crumpler and John Pursell
R. Dec. 16, 1799 Page 163

WILLIAMS, Robert. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Rebecca, with reversion to grandson Elisha Williams, son Robert Williams.

D. July 14, 1783 R. Jan. 20, 1800

Wit. George Gurley, William Thomas, George Gurley, Jr.
Probation granted Robert Williams. Page 164

JOINER, Jacob, the younger. Leg.- wife Martha; son

Charles; son Jacob, the land bought of Dr. Thomas Peete to the line of land conveyed by me to Jesse W. Moore; son Charles the land devised me by my uncle Bridgman Joiner; son William land devised me by my father and lands purchased of Silas Lowe; daughters, Polly, Sally and Martha Joiner; provision for unborn child.

Exs., wife and brother Jordan Joiner.

D. Sept. 20, 1799 R. Jan 20, 1800

Wit. Samuel Slade, Peggy Powers, Martha Vitching,
J. Denson.

Page 164

VICK, William. Leg.- wife Elizabeth until my daughter Polly Boykin arrives to age of eighteen or marries; daughter Polly. My land in Raleigh, N. Car. to be sold and the proceeds to be divided between my daughters.

Exs., wife, friend Benjamin Blunt, Burwell Vick, James Gee
D. June 15, 1799 R. Jan. 20, 1800

Wit. Lazarus Cook, George Gurley, Jr., Holladay Revell

Page 166

REESE, Olive. Account current. Signed, Robert Mabry, Adm. Paid Nathan Felts his wife's portion of her father's estate; Olive Reese, Admtx. Paid each the same amount, Edwin Bass, John McLemore and Kinchen Turner the guardian of Lewis, orphan of Edward Reese. Bond received of Roger Reese Administrator of John Reese, who was the former Adm. of Olive Reese. Audited by Benjamin Blunt, Jr. and John Williamson. D. April 3, 1795 R. Jan. 20, 1800

Page 167

LITTLE, William. Account current. Signed, Robert Mabry, Adm. Audited by Benjamin Blunt, Jr., John Williamson
D. May 29, 1794. R. Jan. 20, 1800

Page 168

VAUGHAN, William. Appraisal. Etheldred Brantley one of the appraisers died before the return was made. Appraised by Jesse Holt and Henry Bittle. Signed, Thomas Vaughan and Thomas Turner, Exs. R. Jan. 20, 1800
D. Nov. 7, 1794

Page 170

MEGLAMORE, John. Leg.- wife Letty, with reversion to son John; daughter Sally Whitehorn with reversion to her children; daughter Betty Baley; daughter Hetty; granddaughter Nancy Lunday

Ex., son John Meglamore

D. May 15, 1797 R. Jan. 20, 1800

Wit. William Newsum, Peter Simmons, Robert Myrick

Page 171

ADAMS, Henry. Leg.- wife Mary; daughter Martha Tyler;
daughter Julia Adams.
Ex., son-in-law Edward W. Tyler and friend Robert Goodwyn
D. Jan. 7, 1800 R. Feb. 17, 1800
Wit. Jeremiah Cobb, Samuel Kello, Robert Exum
Page 172

JOYNER, Jacob. Estate appraised by John Davis, J. Vick
and Burwell Williams.
D. Jan. 29, 1800 R. Feb. 17, 1800 Page 173

MITCHELL, Abraham. Estate appraised by Marthew Wills,
James Edwards and Jacob Darden, Jr.
D. Oct. 26, 1798 R. Feb. 17, 1800 Page 174

WOMMACK, Thomas. Account current. Signed, Carter
Wommack, Ex. Paid to John McLemore, guardian to Betsey,
James, Polly and John McLemore, the legacies left them by
the decedent. Audited by Byrd Lundy and James Lundy
D. 1795 R. Feb. 17, 1800 Page 176

LUNDY, Elizabeth. Account current. Signed, Lunsford
Lundy, Adm. Audited by Robert Mabry and James Harris
D. 1795 R. Feb. 17, 1800 Page 177

BRYANT, Jonas. Leg.- son Ephraim and his wife the land
adjoining Richard Williams, Lewis Bryant, with reversion
to my son Bennet William Bryant; wife Sarah land adjoining
the line of Lewis Bryant and James Bryant; daughters,
Lyddy and Pherebah Bryant.
Exs., brother Lewis Bryant and friend James Naget.
D. Nov. 7, 1799 R. Feb. 17, 1800
Wit. James Bryant, Winna Cook, Elizabeth Stricklin
Page 177

BRACY, Ann. Leg.- brother Francis Bracy; sister Mary
Wright; sister Elizabeth Beal; sister Petiance Johnson;
sister Miriam Edwards.
Ex. friend Kinchen Edwards
D. Jan. 22, 1800 R. Feb. 17, 1800
Wit. John Fowler, William Fowler, Polly Beal Page 179

TURNER, Pass. Account current. Signed, Henry Jones,

Adm. Audited by Joseph Denson, Arthur Bowing and Presley
Barrett. D. Dec. 1797 R. Feb. 17, 1800 Page 179

CHARLES, Jethro. Account current. Signed, Eleanor
Charles, Extx. Audited by Daniel Simmons and ARTHUR
Bowing. D. 1797 R. Feb. 17, 1800 Page 180

JONES, James. Account current. Signed, Hanselm Jones,
James Jones and Jordan Jones. Audited by Charles Briggs
and Burwell Barrett. D. 1798 R. Feb. 17, 1800 Page 181

NEWSUM, Benjamin. Leg.- daughter Elizabeth, reversion to
granddaughter Dysa Newsum and grandson Crafford Newsum.
Ex. Charles Briggs Nicholson.
D. Dec. 14, 1799 R. Feb. 17, 1800
Wit. Charles B. Nicholson, Crafford Newsum, Hamlin Harris,
William Applewhite. Page 181

POND, Drewry. Leg.- My land adjoining John Pond and John
Morris to be sold. Beloved wife with reversion to all my
children.
Exs., brother Samuel Pond, William Wellons and Thomas Wood
D. Feb. 15, 1800 R. Feb. 17, 1800
Wit. Robert Magee, Diana Pond, Nancy Magee Page 182

SIMMONS, Henry. Account current. Signed, C. Briggs,
Adm. Audited by Benja. Ruffin and Phillip Davis.
D. Dec. 19, 1799 R. April 21, 1800 Page 182

BRACY, Ann. Estate appraised by William Edwards, William
Beal. Signed, Kinchen Edwards, Ex.
R. April 21, 1800 Page 183

IVY, Henry. Leg.- wife Charlotte; son William; provision
for unborn child. Ex., father George Ivy
D. Feb. 2, 1800 R. April 21, 1800
Wit. Lunsford Lundy, Edward Bass, Robert Murrell (copied
by clerk when will was proven, Robert Murry) Page 184

SEWARD, Edwin. Leg.- nephew Coufield Seward; mother Sarah Thorpe, with reversion to sister Mary Harris then to her surviving children.

Exs., nephew Coufield Seward and kinsman Byrd Lundy.

D. Jan. 27, 1796 R. April 21, 1800

Wit. Henry Ivy, Joel McLemore, John McLemore Page 185

LUNDY, Priscilla. Estate appraised by James Harris and Peyton Lundy: (Peyton Harris died before signing)

D. Feb. 9, 1799 R. April 21, 1800 Page 186

WILKINSON, John. Leg.- son Nathaniel when twenty one land on the Meherrin River and two lots in Murfreesboro; son John Lewis Wilkinson land partly in Virginia and N. Car. with reversion of bequests to my brother James Wilkinson.

Exs., brother James Wilkinson, brother-in-law Benjamin Weldon Williamson, friend Ely Eley and Cordall N. Bynum:

D. June 11, 1799 R. April 21, 1800

Will proved by James Gee, S. Kello, William Blunt, John Bynum and Benjamin W. Williamson and Simon Everett.

James Wilkinson and Benjamin W. Williamson Page 186

BROWNE, John. Nuncupative will. Proved by Albridgton Browne, Margaret Browne, John McLemore and Richard Harrison. Leg.- wife and her heirs. Brothers, Jesse and James Browne to manage his affairs.

D. Jan. 21, 1800 P. Jan. 28, 1800 R. April 21, 1800 Page 188

M. NEIL, James. Estate appraised by Lem¹. Hart, William Crichlow and Robert Ricks.

D. Aug. 22, 1795 R. April 21, 1800 Page 188

HARRIS, Ruth. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- grandson Anthony Harris, son of Simon Harris; granddaughter Sally Harris, daughter of Mary Barrom; grandson William Turner, son of Thomas Turner.

Ex. John Bynum

D. June 10, 1799 R. Oct. 21, 1799

Wit. Sally Phillips, Rebkah Williams, Henry Turner

Page 189

CLAUD, Sally. Leg.- son-in-law Hartwell Felts, he to

take my son Nuet Newson to raise; daughter Dority Claud; estate to be divided among Dority Claud and Sally Claud and son Nuet Newsom.

Exs., Humphrey Drewry and Harris Johnson

D. Feb. 15, 1800 R. March 18, 1800

Wit. Isaac Sullivan, Dorcas Tanner, Sally Felts

Page 190

BRANTLEY, Etheldred. Appraisal (not signed)

D. May 22, 1797 R. June -- 1800

Page 190

McLamre, John. Estate appraised William Champless, Frederick Parker and Richard P. Clements

D. March 7, 1800 R. May 19, 1800

Page 192

DREWRY, Humphrey. Account current. Signed, Samuel Drewry. Legacies paid Rebecca Drewry, Joseph Drewry, Charles Simmons in the right of his wife Hannah and the children of Robert Andrews. Audited by Samuel Calvert and Charles Briggs, Jr.

D. Dec. 1796 R. July 21, 1800

Page 194

JONES, Thomas. Leg.- wife Sally if she educates my children, Hannah Briggs Jones and Rebecca Williamson Jones; nephew William Henry Gee, son of James Gee.

Exs., wife and friends James Gee and Sam^l. Edmunds.

D. May 20, 1799 R. July 21, 1800

Wit. Henry Blunt, Nathl. Edwards, John Whitehead

Page 195

SUMNERELL, James. Leg.- son Sikes, land adjoining the line of Lucy Williamson and Thomas Summerell; wife Anna with reversion to son Lemuel Butts Summerell; daughter Lucretia Branch; my three daughters, Diana, Sally and Eleanor Summerell; son James Summerell.

Exs., William Boykin and Silas Summerell

D. Feb. 24, 1800 R. July 21, 1800

Wit. Benjamin Brister, William Holden, Shadrack Boykin

Page 197

WHITEHEAD, Arthur. Estate appraised by Jacob Darden, Jr, James Maget and Holliday Revell.

D. Dec. 23, 1799 R. July 21, 1800

Page 198

WHITEHEAD, William. Account current. Signed John

Whitehead, Adm. (A merchant) Audited by James
 Wilkinson, James Gee, Will Edmunds. (Edmund Turner was also
 appointed an auditor, but did not serve)
 D. Dec. 1, 1796 R. July 21, 1800 Page 200

DAVIS, Henry. Inventory. D. Sept. 12, 1798 Page 202
 Account current. Signed, Henry Davis, Ex. Audited by
 Charles Briggs, Sr., Phillip Davis. R. July 21, 1800
 Page 203

JOINER, Molly. Estate appraised by Lewis Joyner and
 Amos Joyner. D. Feb. 8, 1799 R. Aug. 18, 1800
 Page 204

BRITT, Benjamin. Account current. Among items,
 paid to the widow. Audited by Joel Edwards and Thomas
 Everett. R. Aug. 18, 1800 Page 204

POPE, Josiah. Estate appraised by Saml. Edmunds,
 Etheldred Edmunds and John Kindred
 D. Jan. 24, 1800 R. Aug. 18, 1800 Page 205

ELLIS, Henry. Estate appraised by George Edwards,
 Edmond Barrett, Jacob Barrett. R. Aug 18, 1800
 Page 207

CORBITT, Jacob. Estate appraised by Thomas Camp,
 Lemuel Rowe; Joseph Turner.
 D. May 1, 1800 R. Aug. 18, 1800 Page 207

CARTER, Joseph. Inventory. Signed, George Gurley
 and Richard Blow. R. Aug. 18, 1800 Page 208

STEVENSON, Thomas. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife
 Nancy with reversion to my three sons, Josiah, Martin and
 Bennett; daughter Elizabeth Stevenson:
 D. Aug. 29, 1800 R. Oct. 20, 1900
 Wit. Arthur Doles, Edward Hatfield, Mary Stevenson.
 Page 208

SUMMERELL, Boaz Guin. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; son Thomas; son William; daughter Nancy Bools if her husband will pay twenty pounds to my daughter Milly; son Herod; after sale of my estate the money to be divided among all my children or their representatives. I desire that John Clayton, Jr., Joseph Jones, William Boykin and Henry Branch, or any three of them to divide my land

Exs., sons William and Thomas Summerell

D. Feb. 1, 1797 R. Oct. 10, 1800

Wit. John D. Houssman, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth Jones.
(Joseph Jones was a Quaker)

Page 209

SEWARD, Edwin. Estate appraised by John Williamson, James Lundy and George Ivy. R. Oct. 20, 1800

Page 211

WILLIAMS, George. Estate appraised by James Harrison, Jesse Battle and William Hart.

D. Dec. 23, 1799 R. Oct. 20, 1800

Page 211

BROWNE, Olive. Inventory. Signed Thomas Lane., Ex.

D. Oct. 20, 1800

Page 213.

WASHINGTON, George. Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- son William; wife Easter; grandson Henry Johnson, son of Mathew Johnson and Sally his wife; remainder of estate to be sold and divided among all my children then living

Ex., son William Washington and David Washington.

D. Oct. 2, 1800 R. Oct. 20, 1800

Wit. Joseph Bracy, Archer Drake, James Whitehead

Page 213

STEWART, Liddia and Benjamin Stewart. Account current. Signed, James Hosea. Audited by John Simmons, Jr. and Micah Ellis D. 1799 R. Oct. 20, 1800

Page 214

CARSTARPHAN John. Estate appraised by Pressley Barrett, Benjamin Bradshaw, Charles Council and Jeremiah Joyner

D. Jan. 2, 1800 R. Dec. -- 1800

Page 215

WORRELL, Richard. Estate appraised by Shadrack Worrell, Charles Council and Joseph Turner. R. Dec. --, 1800

D. Dec. 10, 1800

Page 215

COBB, Lazarus, Sr. Leg.- son Josiah, land adjoining William Harcum and the land which was my brother William Cobb's; son Nicholas; son Lazarus, land adjoining my brother Henry Cobb and David Edwards; son Frederick; daughter Mildred Cobb.

Exs., sons Frederick and Nicholas Cobb.

D. Oct. 3, 1800 R. Dec. --, 1800 Page 217
Wit. Jacob Dardon, Jr., William Harcum, Victor Eley

FORT, Joshua. Account current. Signed, Lewis Thorp, Ex. Paid Selah Fort one third of the money from Thorp's estate; the following paid the same amount,- Priscilla Fort, Joshua Fort, William Barnes, Elizabeth Fort, Joseph Fort, John Fort, Edwin Fort, Temperance Fort. Credited Joshua Fort's proportional part of the estate of Joseph Thorp.

Audited by James Lundy, Robert Mabry, and Nathaniel Wyche
D. Aug. 1, 1800 R. Dec. 15, 1800 Page 218

ELLIS, Henry. Account current. Audited by Jesse Barrett and Jacob Barrett. R. Dec. --, 1800 Page 219

PERSON, Anthony. Estate appraised by John Moore, John Blunt and Richard Harrison. Signed, Richard A. Blunt
R. Jan. --, 1801 Page 220

----- 0 -----

INDEX

Adams,

Arthur ----- 129
 Benjamin -- 129 Will.,
 141 App. 151 Act. C.
 Benjamin, Jr. 125
 Betsey ----- 129
 Charlotte ----- 129
 Collen ----- 31
 Darling ----- 31
 Edwin ----- 31
 Henry ----- 11, 30
 120, 126, 129
 173 Will
 Howell ----- 33
 John --- 121, 141, 170
 Julia ----- 173
 Margaret ----- 129
 Mary ----- 14, 31, 173
 Nancy ----- 129
 Robert ----- 23
 Sally ----- 129
 Selah ----- 125
 Tamer ----- 49
 Thomas ----- 14, 49(3)
 Thomas, Jr. ----- 33

Allen,

Anne ----- 65, 159
 Arthur ----- 23, 65, 73
 159 Act. C.
 Benjamin ----- 159
 Holland ----- 159
 James ----- 65, 159
 Mary ----- 97
 Polly ----- 150
 Priscilla ----- 114
 Richard ----- 114

Andrews,

Ann - 126, Inv, Act. C.
 Benjamin ---- 121, 125
 129, 139
 Drewry ----- 113, 126
 Elizabeth ----- 137
 Faithy ----- 134 Will
 James ----- 137
 John ----- 41, 45, 52

 52, 79, 85, 87,
 94, 95, 113, 115(3),
 126(3), 137 Will
 Lucy - 41, 71, 137(2)

Andrews (cont'd)

Maney ----- 101
 Mary ----- 73
 Richard ----- 115
 Rhody ----- 150
 Robert ----- 20, 22
 107, 157, 176
 Sally ----- 137
 Stephen ----- 73
 Thomas ----- 126
 William ----- 43, 47
 56, 101, 126

William, Sr. 126 Act. C.

Applewhite (Applewhaite),

Ann ----- 32, 54, 129
 136 Inv., 147 Act. C.
 Arthur - 54, 55, 70, 71.
 74, 82(2), 92(2),
 104, 109, 121,
 136 Inv., 147(2)

Becky ----- 55
 Benjamin ----- 55
 Hardy ----- 55
 129, 133, 169
 Henry ---- 43,
 54 Will (2), 59 Inv.,
 147 Act. C. (2)

Henry Mills ----- 82
 Janey ----- 55
 Jean ----- 129
 John ----- 55 (3), 62,
 92, 129 (2),
 136, 147 (2),
 151, 164, 163, 169

Nancy ----- 55, 129
 Priscilla ----- 55
 Rebecca ----- 129
 Sally ----- 54, 64
 Thomas ----- 54

 82, 84 App.
 129, 151 App.

William ----- 55
 129, 141, 174

Archer,

Edward ----- 46, 113
 John ----- 46, 113
 Richard ----- 113
 Samuel ----- 113
 William ----- 113

Armistead,
 Anthony ----- 79
 Armstrong
 Mary ----- 20
 Arrington,
 Arthur ----- 139
 H. ----- 137
 Jesse ----- 19, 91(2)
 104, 110 App.
 John ----- 89
 Lucy ----- 91
 Martha ----- 91
 Ashley,
 Edmund ----- 68
 Atherton,
 Dorothy ----- 90
 Temperance ----- 31
 Atkins,
 Mial ----- 43 App.
 Savory ----- 49
 Atkinson (Adkinson),
 Ann ----- 60, 131 Will (2),
 155 App.
 169 Act. C., 170
 Betty ----- 6
 Elias ----- 80, 131
 155, 169, 170
 Elisha ----- 80, 131
 Elizabeth ----- 6, 17
 Hardy ----- 63 App, 80 Will
 Holland ----- 6
 Isham ----- 67 (2), 72
 James ----- 17, 33
 Jesse ----- 67
 Joel ----- 2
 John ----- 17, 31
 113, 124, 141
 Joseph ----- 31(2), 66
 Lucy ----- 31
 Mary ----- 6, 17, 31
 Mial ----- 31 Will
 Nancy ----- 33
 Patty ----- 6
 Phebe ----- 67, 131
 Sally ----- 6
 Samuel ----- 67 Will (2),
 72 App., 80
 Sarah ----- 90
 Timothy ----- 6 Will (3),
 45 App., 87, 94,
 115, 132, 148, 159
 William ----- 31, 115, 146
 136, 156, 163

Austin,
 Charles ----- 11
 John ----- 11
 Molly ----- 11
 Richard ----- 11
 Ruth ----- 11(2), 19
 William ----- 11 Will
 19 Inv.
 Avent,
 Benjamin ----- 124
 Avery
 Edward ----- 1
 Elizabeth ----- 1
 Etheldred ----- 1
 Fortune -- 1, 26 Will
 Joel ----- 1, 42 App.
 Martha ----- 1
 Richard ----- 1 Will
 7 App., 57
 Thomas ----- 1
 Bage,
 Rebecca ----- 27
 Thomas ----- 27(2)
 Bailey,
 Abidian- 56(2), 64(3)
 Absalom ----- 56(2)
 64, 97, 142
 Amey (Amy) --- 29, 53
 Dr. Anselm, Jr. - 163
 B. ----- 67
 Barnaby ----- 10, 13
 19, 57 Will,
 61 Inv., 118
 Benjamin 25, 64 Will,
 76 App, 77,
 89, 115
 Betty ----- 172
 Charles ----- 10, 125
 Charles, Sr. --- 152
 Edmund - 56(2), 64(2)
 Edward -- 153, 155
 156, 163, 165
 Elijah ----- 56, 64
 Elizabeth ----- 117
 Exum ----- 56
 Hannah ----- 74
 Hansel ----- 115
 Hartwell - 146 App.,
 153 Act. C.

Bailey (cont'd)

Jacob ----- 53, 58, 128
 James ----- 57
 Joseph ----- 56, 64
 Joshua ----- 25, 56(3)
 61, 64(2)
 97, 140, 142
 Lemuel ----- 117, 142(2)
 Lucy ----- 57
 Martha ----- 56, 64, 92
 Mary ----- 57(2), 61
 84 Inv, 118 Act. C.
 Peter --- 125, 140, 153
 Richard ----- 10, 19, 48
 57(2), 65, 66
 Robert ----- 3 App, 10
 41 Act. C., 70
 Sally ----- 27
 Samuel ----- 48, 77
 Sarah -- 64, 117(2), 156
 Tryal (Trial) -- 56(2)
 64, 92
 William -- 56, 115, 142
 152, 153, 156

Baker,

Benjamin ----- 117
 Elizabeth ----- 153
 Lawrence ----- 153
 Richard ----- 90
 Dr. Simmons J -- 153(2)
 William H. ----- 124

Barden,

William ----- 11

Barham,

Benjamin ----- 18
 21 Will (2), 96
 111(2), 129, 163
 Benjamin, Jr. ----- 151
 Charles ----- 103
 112 App., 158 Act. C.
 Charlotte ---- 147, 148
 Elizabeth - 21, 73, 103
 Fanny ----- 21
 Hannah ----- 147
 Henry ----- 129
 Howell ----- 147, 148
 James 43, 103 Will (6)
 112 Inv.
 158 Act. C. (2)
 Joel ----- 103(3)
 148(2), 149
 John ----- 21(2)
 55, 58, 74

Barham (cont'd)

John ----- 103, 158, 163
 Judkins ---- 103(2), 158
 Lucy ----- 21
 Mary ----- 21, 55
 103, 129, 175
 Nancy ----- 134
 Peggy ----- 147, 148
 Pheby ----- 103
 Polly ----- 134
 Robert --- 103, 147 Will
 Sally ----- 147, 148
 Samuel ----- 103(2), 158
 Timothy ----- 158
 Timothy Thorpe - 103
 Thomas ----- 73 Inv.
 William ----- 20, 21(2)

Barker

Lucy ----- 38
 Mary ----- 4, 38, 50

Barker

William -38 Will, 43 App.
 50(2), 55 Act. C.

Barlow,

Celia ----- 57, 118

Barmer,

William ----- 3

Barnes,

Ann ----- 126, 137
 Bailey ----- 139, 158
 Benjamin ----- 23 Will
 25 App, 37 Act. C.
 50 Act. C., 137

Bowling ----- 139

Brittain ----- 116

Burwell ---- 10, 42 App.

Gordall ----- 116, 150

Elizabeth ----- 137(2)

Jacob ----- 11, 20, 23

 25, 37, 39, 48

 59, 79, 108, 118

 137(2), 141

James ----- 11, 94, 127

 137(2), 163

Jeansy ----- 116

John ----- 23, 53

 116(2), 139, 156

Johnson ----- 14

Josiah ----- 137(2)

Joshua ----- 137

Katherine ----- 45

Martha ----- 116

Mary ----- 23(2)

Barnes (cont'd)

Mary ----- 37(2), 39, 116
 Milly ----- 23, 25, 37
 Nathan -- 8, 16, 20, 24(2)
 30, 52, 56, 80, 82
 85, 88, 95, 109
 116 Will, 119(2), 137
 Peninah ----- 23, 25, 37
 108 App, 118 Act. C.
 Rebecca ----- 136
 Salley ----- 91
 Sarah ----- 20
 Thomas ----- 137(2), 179
 Will ----- 157
 William -- 23(3), 25, 37(3)
 52, 53, 66, 83, 118

Barredell,

Robert ----- 32

Barrett (Baret)

Burwell ----- 153, 174
 Charles ----- 40
 Edmund -10, 11, 53, 65, 177
 Edmund, Sr. - 105, 137, 159
 Hancock ----- 40
 Jacob ----- 38, 114
 152, 177, 179
 Jesse ----- 137, 179
 Martha ----- 14
 Pressley ----- 40, 77
 119, 174, 178
 Rawleigh ----- 46
 Rolley ----- 40, 41
 Simon ----- 14(2)
 William, Sr. -- 29, 40(2)
 41, 46(2) App.
 71 Inv., 72, 83(2)
 William, Jr. ----- 86
 Willis ----- 83

Barron (?)

D. ----- 69(2)

Barrow,

D. C. ----- 99
 Daniel ----- 4
 David -- 39, 58(2), 77, 90
 91, 92, 96, 100(2)
 102(4), 113, 116
 Henry ----- 119, 134, 169
 John ----- 1, 4 Will (3)
 9, 34, 40, 48
 50, 56, 57, 58, 61
 71, 76, 92, 93, 110
 119, 154, 161, 165
 Lucy ----- 161

Barrow, (cont'd)

Phebea Hill -- 4, 31
 Sarah ----- 34
 William ----- 4

Bass,

Ann ----- 28
 Arthur----- 23(2)
 28, 31
 Becky ----- 94
 Burgess ----- 23
 Charles - 28 Will (4)
 58 Act. C.
 Charles, Jr. -- 59
 Creasy ----- 31
 Dixon ----- 28
 Edward ----- 174
 Edwin - 28, 116, 172
 Hardiman ----- 28
 Hardy ----- 23, 59
 Henry ---- 23, 28(2)
 Howell ----- 28
 Jordan -- 28, 96, 104
 Joshua ----- 23 Will
 25 App.
 Newitt ----- 28
 Patience ----- 82
 Selah ----- 23
 Tabitha ----- 28, 96
 Thomas ----- 23

Battle,

James ----- 43, 103
 Jesse ----- 178
 Newsom ----- 43

Beale (Beall, Beal)

Abia ----- 149(2)
 Alice ----- 149
 Asa 119, 135, 149(2)
 Benjamin - 17, 45, 60
 62, 69, 77 Will (2)
 79 App., 91, 143 App.
 Benjamin, Sr
 124 Act. C.
 Benjamin, Jr
 139 Will
 Burwell ----- 10
 17(2), 51, 60
 Dickey ----- 149
 Drury (Drewry) -- 10
 15, 16, 36, 54
 62(2), 63, 65
 66, 68, 92, 162
 Eady ----- 149
 Edwin ----- 127

Beale (cont'd)

Elijah ----- 149
 Elizabeth --- 139(2), 173
 Ephraim ----- 134
 Hannah ----- 119
 Hardy ----- 17 Will
 Isabel ----- 77
 Jacob ----- 3(2), 149
 Jeremiah ----- 139
 John ----- 10 Will (2)
 16 Act. C. (2), 17
 28, 60, 62, 77(2)
 Joshua ----- 36, 60
 71, 74, 91, 97
 103, 136 App.
 Liddia ----- 10, 16
 Martha ----- 22
 Millia ----- 149
 Nancy ----- 149
 Patty ----- 17
 Peggy ----- 139
 Polly ----- 173
 Priscilla ----- 17
 55 App, 60 Act. C.
 Rachel ----- 77
 Richard ----- 73, 79, 103
 134, 149 Will
 Richard, Jr. ----- 134
 Sallie ----- 51
 Sarah ----- 17
 51 Will, 59 App.
 Shadrack ----- 139
 Silah ----- 149(2)
 Silvia ----- 39
 William ---- 17 Will (3)
 21 App. (2), 22(2)
 55, 60(2), 75
 134, 169, 174

Beaton (?)

John ----- 54, 145

Bell,

Burrell (Burwell) -- 83
 Elizabeth ----- 157
 Elizabeth Champion
 142(2)
 George ----- 14, 130
 Gideon ----- 157(2)
 Henry ----- 130
 J. ----- 141
 James ----- 15, 142
 154, 157
 Pamela ----- 157
 Richard ----- 150 App.

Bennett,

Elias ----- 105
 James ----- 122, 141, 147
 John - 105 Will, 157 Inv.
 Lemuel ----- 105
 Martha ----- 105
 Moses ----- 105
 Rebecca ----- 105
 Samuel ----- 105
 William ----- 105(2)
 108 App., 157

Bentel,

Joseph ----- 133
 Mary ----- 133

Berryman,

John ----- 132
 John, Jr. ----- 94

Bidgood

John ----- 12, 19

Binns,

Charles ----- 75

Birchett,

James ----- 45 App.

Birdsong,

Charles ----- 59, 81
 95, 123, 128
 148(3), 149
 John ----- 107
 John Hancock ----- 109
 Miriam ----- 109(2)
 Sally ----- 94

Bishop,

Ann ----- 145(2)
 Daniel ----- 145
 John ----- 76, 77
 84, 114
 Joseph ----- 145 Will
 149 App.
 Mark ----- 145
 Martha ----- 145
 William ----- 145(2)

Bittle,

Benjamin ----- 129
 Drury ----- 47
 Elizabeth ----- 129
 Henry ----- 34, 61, 66
 72, 86, 93
 129(2), 172
 John ----- 36, 129
 Kirby ----- 129
 Lucy ----- 39
 Mary ----- 4
 Robert ----- 47

Bittle (cont'd)

Robert--129 Will, 161 Inv.
 William ---- 86, 93, 107
 129(2), 133, 161

Black

James ----- 53, 88

Blake,

Ben ----- 156
 Benjamin ----- 88(2), 110
 Ellis Gray ----- 170(2)
 Etheldred ----- 88
 John --- 4, 66, 81, 88(2)
 110, 155, 164
 Lucy ----- 163
 Maney ---
 Mary ----- 89
 Samuel ---- 6, 53, 88(2)
 Stephenson ----- 130, 163
 Thomas ----- 53
 88 Will (2), 110 Act. C.

Blow,

Ann ----- 74(2)
 Benjamin - 74, 168 Act. C.
 George ----- 100
 Henry ----- 125, 143 Will
 James ----- 74, 168
 John Thomas - 1, 3, 19(2)
 23, 32, 41, 42, 44
 49, 57, 66, 78(2)
 83, 96, 98, 100(2)
 104, 107, 108(2)
 126, 127(2)
 John Thomas, Sr. 74, 94
 121, 128, 154
 John Thomas, Jr. 131, 145
 Mary ----- 32, 127
 Michael ----- 143(2)
 Peter ----- 74, 167
 Richard ---- 4, 5, 11, 49
 74 Will, 92
 96, 98, 100, 145
 162(2), 170, 177
 Sally ----- 143(2), 157
 Thomas ----- 19, 74, 116
 Thomas R. ----- 143
 William- 94, 129, 143, 145

Blunt,

Ann ----- 12(2), 75, 145
 Ben ----- 140
 Benjamin -- 4(2), 6, 9, 12
 19(2), 36, 42, 57
 65, 80(2), 92
 126, 128(2)

Blunt, (cont'd)

Benjamin 129, 140, 142
 145, 159, 172

Benjamin, Jr. - 34, 93
 107(2), 116
 123, 142(2)
 149, 169(2)
 171, 172(2)

Benjamin William - 128
 Edmund- 4, 12, 66, 166
 Elizabeth ----- 12
 128 Will, 146 App.

George ----- 120
 128(2) Will, 140 Inv.
 Henry -- 12, 131(2)
 132, 144(2)
 153, 158, 176

James ----- 12
 John ----- 18, 19
 21(2), 25, 34(2)
 35, 48, 49(4)
 54, 64, 69, 77
 80(2), 88, 104
 109, 131, 139
 158, 161, 179

Joseph Gray -- 12, 168
 Mary ----- 34, 80(2)
 Priscilla --- 49 Will
 Richard ----- 144(2)
 155, 163, 165

Richard A. ----- 179
 Sam ----- 129
 Samuel ----- 128
 Sarah ----- 12
 Sarah Norfleet -- 161
 Thomas - 12 Will (2)

 13 Inv, 66
 73 Inv, 74
 75 Act. G.

William --- 6, 12, 20
 21, 27, 31, 49
 64, 68, 77
 80 Will (3)
 87 App., 144(2)
 157, 158, 159
 161(2), 165, 175

Bond,

Tabitha ----- 143

Bools (?)

Henry ----- 105

Boone (Boon)

John ----- 27

Boone (cont'd)

Mary ----- 13
 Booth,
 Beverley ----- 8(2), 19
 21, 50, 110
 Elizabeth ----- 8(2), 19
 David ----- 8
 Diana ----- 125
 Dizey ----- 168
 James ----- 146, 149
 John ----- 125(2)
 Martha ----- 57
 Maze ----- 8
 Moses ----- 8(3), 19
 125 Will (2), 128 Inv.
 Peter - 125(2), 128, 146
 Phillips ----- 125
 Robert - 8 Will (3)
 10 App., 19 Act. C.

Bowden,

 Betsey ----- 171
 Bille ----- 79
 Elias ----- 79
 Elizabeth ----- 79
 Mary ----- 79
 Milley ----- 79, 171
 Rady ----- 79
 Robert ----- 79 Will
 93 App., 171 Act. C.
 Salley ----- 79, 171
 Thomas ----- 79, 171
 William ----- 171

Bowen (Bowling)

 Arthur - 16, 56, 72, 73
 83, 86, 91, 92
 96, 106, 114
 138, 158, 159
 160, 162, 170
 171(2), 174(2)
 James ----- 89
 John ----- 18
 Lucy ----- 89
 Mary ----- 89, 98

Bowers,

 Britain ----- 3, 127
 John ----- 87, 91, 148
 Lucretia ----- 127
 Middey ----- 3
 Randolph ----- 3(2)
 William --- 3 Will, 28
 Willis ----- 148

Bowser

 Ann ----- 108

Boykin,

 Arthur ---- 41, 49, 59
 85(2), 93, 98
 115, 116, 150
 Brittain ----- 89, 152
 Charlotte ----- 85
 Daniel ----- 130
 Dorcas ----- 126
 Elizabeth ----- 130
 Eley ----- 130(2)
 Frederick ----- 130
 Joel --- 127, 130, 166
 John ----- 29(2), 36
 126, 130 Will (2)
 Keziah ----- 130
 Mathew ----- 82, 130
 Nancy ----- 137
 Polly ----- 172(2)
 Sally Williams ---- 85
 Sarah ----- 29
 Shadrack --- 89(2), 176
 Simon 1, 85 Will (4), 94
 William ----- 59, 70
 89 Will, 127
 159, 160, 176, 178
 William, Jr. - 89(3)

Boyt,

 Elizabeth ----- 84

Bracey (Bracy)

 Ann ----- 51
 174 Will, 174 App.
 Francis ----- 44 App.
 51 Act. C. (2), 173
 Joseph ----- 178
 Mary ----- 51
 Miriam ----- 51
 Patience ----- 51
 Sarah ----- 51

Bradshaw,

 Arthur ----- 45 Inv.
 96 Act., C.
 Avey ----- 13
 Benjamin ----- 86, 91
 106 App. (2)
 111 Will (3), 173
 Chasey ----- 100
 Edia ----- 160
 Elias ----- 13(2)
 Elizabeth-13(2), 65 Inv.
 Gelena ----- 111
 Honour ----- 13
 Jacob ----- 78, 106
 111(2), 114

Bradshaw (cont'd)

Joseph ----- 13 Will (3)
 16 App., 45
 56, 86, 88
 96, 100, 111
 Martha - 65, 100 Will, 160
 Mary ----- 111
 Phillip ----- 111(2)
 Richard ----- 111
 Ridley ----- 111
 Rody ----- 100
 Semor ----- 13(2)
 Susannah ----- 160(2)
 Thomas - 13, 45, 47, 96
 160 Will, 162 App.
 William ----- 13(2)
 111(2), 160(3)

Branch,

Arthur ----- 67
 Ava ----- 130
 Bailey ----- 35, 36, 73
 Benjamin ----- 36, 68
 140, 170
 Drew ----- 156
 Drewry ----- 36
 Elizabeth ----- 14, 36
 Francis ----- 101, 122
 132, 144
 Henry -- 36, 156, 157, 178
 Howell ----- 14, 36 Will
 40 App., 67
 Jesse ----- 36
 Lucretia ----- 176
 Martha ----- 36
 Moses ----- 67(2), 70
 Newsom ----- 40, 140, 155
 Ogborne ----- 67 Will, 70
 Olif ----- 73
 Peter ----- 36
 Sarah ----- 67
 William ----- 4, 67, 130

Brantley,

Etheldred ----- 64
 86(3), 124, 132
 157 App., 172, 176
 Henry ----- 139
 James ----- 118
 Joshua ----- 47, 57

Braswell,

Jacob ----- 10

Brewer

Ann ----- 25(2)
 Elizabeth ----- 25

Brewer (cont'd)

Francis ----- 25
 Hardy ----- 25(3)
 Henry ----- 25
 Jacob ----- 25
 Jean ----- 25
 Jesse ----- 25
 John ----- 25 Will
 Joseph ----- 86
 Patience ----- 25
 Reace ----- 25

Bridger,

James ----- 85
 John ----- 85
 Martha ----- 85(2)
 Patscy ----- 85
 Peggio ----- 133
 William ----- 17, 85

Briggs,

Ann ----- 32
 C. ----- 174
 Charles - 5, 9, 10, 15
 32(2), 41, 44, 67
 74, 75, 78(2), 97
 111, 121(3), 122
 125, 130, 131, 132
 139, 164(2), 165
 168, 170(2), 174
 Charles, Sr. ---- 155
 166, 168, 177
 Charles, Jr. - 112, 135
 152, 162
 166, 170, 176
 Duncan ----- 170
 Emily ----- 153
 Henry ----- 6(2), 26
 32 Will (2), 36, 57
 44, 78 Act. C, (2), 100
 105, 110, 164, 170
 * Nathaniel ----- 89
 Samuel -- 170 Will (2)
 William ----- 168, 170

Brister,

Ann ----- 131(2)
 Benjamin ----- 131, 176
 Francis ----- 162
 Hannah ----- 131
 James ----- 131
 John ----- 131
 Mary ----- 162
 Polly ----- 162
 Samuel - 84, 311 Will
 133, 162 Will

* Sarah Briggs ----- 78

Brister (cont'd)		Brock (cont'd)	
Willis	----- 131	John	----- 155, 158
Bristol (?)		Lucy	----- 155
Samuel	----- 47	Polly McKenny	----- 155
Brittain (Britton)		Sarah	----- 56(2), 64
Elisha	----- 27	Susanna	----- 155, 156
Britt,		Thomas	----- 61, 64, 76
Arrington	----- 106, 138		115, 155 Will
Beasant	----- 106, 138	Thomas Ellis	----- 155
Benjamin	----- 7, 45		163 App.
	65 Will (2)	William	----- 155, 156
	106 (2), 138, 152	Bromadge,	
	166 App, 177 Act. C.	Christopher	----- 52
Betsey	----- 97	Brooks,	
Britain	--- 65, 106, 127	William	----- 31
	120, 134 (3)		86 Will, 93 App.
	138, 148, 160	Browne (Brown)	
Caty	----- 97	Albridgeton	--- 141, 175
Edward	----- 39, 97(2)	Anthony	----- 141
Edward, Sr.	----- 97	Ann	----- 2, 116(3)
Henry	----- 18-	Benjamin	----- 90
Holland	----- 65	Benjamin Edwards	- 116(2)
James	----- 18-	Daniel	----- 126
Jesse	----- 18(2)	Dr.	----- 10, 78
John	----- 37	Esther	----- 35
	93, 106 Will	Henry	----- 11, 12, 35
	116, 138 Act. C.	James	----- 141, 175
John, Sr.	-- 18 Will (3)	Jean	----- 95 Will
Johnson	----- 97(2)	Jesse	-- 35 Will, 40 App.
Jordan	----- 65		141 Act. C. (4), 175
Joseph	- 65(2), 106, 138	John	--- 13, 19, 34 Will
Martha	----- 93		50, 141, 175 Will
Marthat	----- 18-	Margaret	----- 175
Mary	----- 106	Martha	----- 116
Mathew	----- 65	Mary	----- 116
Nathan	----- 114	Mary Mason	----- 116(2)
Pamelia	----- 134(2)	Olive	----- 34(2)
Polly	----- 138		135 Will, 178 Inv.
Priscilla	----- 106	Patience	----- 126
Sally	----- 85	Sally	----- 35
Sarah	----- 97	Dr. Samuel	----- 39
Tamer	----- 106, 138(2)	Samuel	----- 116, 141(2)
Thomas	----- 95 App.	Samuel Midley	----- 141
William	----- 18-	Thomas	----- 35
Brittle,		William	-- 2, 116(2), 159
John	----- 140, 153, 155	Bryant, (bryan, Briount)	
Kirby	----- 6	Benjamin	----- 12
Brock,		Bennett William	--- 173
Benjamin	----- 64, 156	Celia	----- 49
Burwell	----- 56	Cordal	----- 159
Elizabeth	----- 158	Davis	----- 14
Hannah	----- 158	Drewry	----- 153
James	- 158 Will, 159 App.	Ephraim	----- 101, 173

Bryant (cont'd)

James	-----	16, 67
		101, 173(2)
John	- 69 Will (3), 72 App.	
	73, 76 Act. C. (3)	
		93, 142, 169
Jonas	-----	59, 67(3)
		165, 173 Will
Lewis	-----	14
	67 Will (3), 68, 105	
	123 Act. C., 173(3)	
Lyddy	-----	173
Mary	-----	69(2), 76
Mathew	-----	148, 149
Nathan	-----	12, 49, 67
		71, 86, 160
Pherebah	-----	173
Robert	-----	105, 117
Sally	-----	159(2)
Sarah	-----	67, 69
		105, 173
Soley	-----	67
William	-- 154(2), 159 Will	
William, Sr.	-----	163
William, Jr.	-----	163
Buffkin (Duskin ?)		
John	-----	24 Act, C.
Bullock,		
Priscilla	-----	51
Bulls,		
Jesse	-----	91
Bunn,		
Frances	-----	166
Olive	-----	45
Burgess,		
Albriington Samuel Hardy		153
Elizabeth	-----	153
Henry John	-- 125, 153 Will	
Sarah	-----	153
Burn,		
Ann	-----	24
David	-24 Will (2), 25 App.	
Hardy	-----	24
Jacob	-----	39
Patience	-- 24(2), 25 App.	
Sampson	-----	24
Buskin,		
John	-----	10 App.
Butler,		
Henry	-----	48
Butts,		
Benjamin	-----	13

Butts (cont'd)

Benjamin-	13, 26(2), 43
	98, 114, 161(2)
Betty	----- 26
Daniel	----- 132, 137
Elizabeth	-- 13(2), 26
Fanny	----- 98
Henry	----- 145
James	----- 13, 26
Jenny	----- 161(2)
Jesse	----- 13
John	----- 13, 26, 54
Lucy	----- 13, 26
Mary	----- 13, 57
Molly	----- 26
Peter	----- 11, 13
	26 Will, 42 App.
Robert	----- 161
Sarah	----- 13
Thomas	11, 13, 15
	22, 26, 27(2)
	36, 43, 116
Thomas Clements-	13, 27
William	- 11, 13, 26(2)
	103, 117, 153
Buxton,	
Abenezer	----- 117
Joseph	----- 117
Martha	----- 101, 117
Bynum,	
Benjamin	----- 12
Colen Whitehead	- 12
Cordall	----- 71, 110
Cordall N.	-- 87, 175
Elibey	----- 12
Elizabeth	-- 1 App. (3)
John	----- 175(2)
Michael	----- 12(2)
Turner	----- 12
William	- 1, 77 Act. C.
Byrd (Bird)	
Arthur	----- 31(3)
Charles	----- 31
James	----- 31
	161 App, 162 Act. C.
John	- 21, 31 Will (2)
Moses	----- 31
Natah	----- 31
Philip	----- 31
Priscilla	----- 99
Susanna	----- 99
Tabitha	----- 93

Calthorpe,				Carrel (Carrell cont'd)	
Anthony -----	97			Thomas -----	73
Ellennere -----	13 App.			Carstaphen,	
Henry -----	104			David -----	171
James -----	82, 104			John -----	36, 45
	118 Will, 142 App.				88, 92, 114
James Butts --	130 App.				171 Will (2), 178 App.
	142 Act. C.			Margaret -----	171(3)
John -----	104 Will (2)			Cartor,	
Lucy -----	57			Joseph -----	177 Inv.
Mary Bailey -----	57			Ralph -----	29
Nowell (Howell ?) --	104			Sarah -----	128
Calvert,				Cary,	
Ann Holt -----	165			Ann -----	77 App.
Christopher -----	97 App.			Miles -----	11 Inv.
	164 Act. C.				66, 104, 125
Cornelius B. --	165 (2)			Cashiel (?)	
Mathew -----	75, 165			Josiah -----	125
Peggy -----	165			Cathon,	
Samuel -----	75			John -----	6 Act. C.
	122, 136, 140			Josiah West -----	64
	147, 165(2), 176			Chalmers,	
Camp,				David -----	54
George -----	114, 168			Chambliss (Chambless)	
Thomas -----	77, 144, 177			William -----	102, 132
Capel (Capele)					139, 143(2)
John -----	34				157(2), 176
Sterling -----	131			Channell,	
William -----	136			James -----	31
Care,					64 App, 74 Act. C.
Robert -----	75			Mary -----	74
Carlile,				Thomas -----	101
Thomas -----	145			Chappell,	
Carr,				James -----	5
Abigail -----	75				29(2), 71, 94
Arthur -----	171			Thomas -----	156, 170
Betsey -----	117			Charity,	
Charlotte -----	139			Joseph -----	57
Dickinson -----	75			Charles,	
Elizabeth Daughtrey -	99			Charles -----	156
James -----	107			Eleanor -----	156 Will
Jesse -----	75				159 App, 174
	138, 167 App.			Elizabeth -----	156
John -----	75 Will (2)			Jethro -----	86(2)
	78 App, 96				87, 129(2)
	117, 118				150 App, 174 Act. C.
Joshua -----	82			Martha -----	87
Lawrence -----	75, 99			Mary -----	129(2)
Robert -----	2, 30			Mathew -----	7, 10, 54
	75, 81				86(2), 92, 105
Mary Jean -----	82				129 Will, 138
Carrel (Carrell)				William -----	129, 157
Jesse -----	78, 153, 154			Chavos, John -----	153

Cheatham,
 Andrew ----- 101
 Cheaves (?)
 Winney ----- 43
 Check,
 Samuel ----- 113
 Chitty,
 John ----- 38
 John, Sr. ----- 45, 65
 William ----- 152
 Clack,
 William, Jr. ----- 41
 Clark,
 Ann ----- 55
 Franklin ----- 66
 James ----- 55(2), 82, 90
 92, 97, 102(2)
 129, 138, 144, 150
 John ----- 55 Will
 Judith ----- 55
 Mary ----- 55
 Milly Richardson ----- 55
 Rebecca ----- 55(2)
 Sally ----- 55
 Sarah ----- 155(2)
 Warner ----- 55
 William ----- 55, 155 Will
 Clary,
 Martha ----- 2
 Thomas ----- 93
 Claud,
 Dority ----- 176(2)
 Edwin 154 Will, 163 App.
 Elizabeth ----- 154
 John -- 35, 73, 76, 79, 88
 118, 119, 120 App.
 John, Jr. ----- 85
 Joseph ----- 154
 Joshua ----- 1 App, 4 Will
 118, 122 Act., C.
 Lucy ----- 119
 Hewit ----- 113, 124, 141
 Philip - 35 Act. C., 119
 Sally - 119, 175 Will, 176
 William ----- 9, 15, 43
 76, 79, 85, 112
 Clayton,
 John ----- 1, 7, 87
 90, 97, 146
 John, Sr. ----- 93
 John, Jr. ----- 167, 178
 Clements,
 Anna ----- 13

Clements (cont'd)
 Benjamin - 13 Will (3)
 35, 26, 27 Will
 28, 35, 41 App.
 Benjamin, Jr. 41 App, 124
 Elizabeth ----- 13
 27(2), 79(2)
 Francis --- 27, 79, 113
 George -- 13(2), 135
 Jane ----- 34
 John ----- 72
 79(2), 113
 Lucy ----- 13
 Martha -- 70
 R. ----- 108
 Richard ----- 13, 143
 Richard P. --- 139, 143
 157(2), 161, 176
 Sally Williamson -- 70
 Sarah ----- 27
 Thomas ----- 13(3), 27
 Thomas, Jr. -- 70 Will
 88, 124
 Thomas W. C -- 141, 165
 Thomas W. - 113, 139, 147
 Cleveland,
 John ----- 41
 Patsey ----- 41
 William ----- 41 Will
 Clifton,
 Ann ----- 29
 Benjamin -- 29(2), 59
 Claiborne ----- 29
 Clait ----- 164
 Cordoy -- 29, 107, 160
 Dorcas ----- 44
 Eleanor ----- 29
 Maria ----- 29
 Mary ----- 29
 Richard ----- 43, 100
 Samuel ----- 27
 Sarah ----- 29(2)
 Susannah ----- 30
 Thomas --- 11, 23 App.
 27, 29 Will
 Cobbs,
 B. ----- 125
 Benjamin ----- 111(2)
 135, 152
 Burgwin ----- 89
 Chlotella ----- 135
 Croker (?) ----- 11
 Elizabeth ---- 51, 56

Cobb Cont'd)

Exum ----- 67, 111
 116, 135, 142
 152, 162 Will
 Frederick ----- 179(2)
 George ----- 135
 George Blow - 111(2), 152
 Hardy ----- 41 App.
 56 Act. C.
 Henry ----- 9, 11, 21, 61
 89(2), 135 Will
 138 App., 179
 Jack ----- 135
 Jeremiah-111(2), 152, 173
 John ----- 5, 11, 15
 54, 67(2), 70
 97, 109, 111 Will
 116(3), 126 Act. C., 152
 Joseph ----- 11
 Josiah ----- 179
 Kinchen ----- 88, 89, 96
 Lazarus- 11, 179 Will (2)
 Mary ----- 67, 89
 Mathew ----- 88, 89, 96
 Michael-- 67, 111(2), 134
 140, 143 App, 152 Act. C.
 Mildred ----- 179
 Nicholas- 89, 117, 179(2)
 Samuel ----- 11, 88 Will
 89, 96 App.
 Shadrack ----- 165(2)
 Solomon ----- 139
 Thomas 111(2), 135, 152
 William ----- 9 App., 11
 21 App., 23 Act. C., 179
 Cocks,
 Benjamin ----- 82
 Hartwell ----- 70(2), 85
 88, 112 Will
 115 App, 138 Act. C.
 John Hartwell ----- 70
 Mary ----- 95, 109(2)
 Pleasant ----- 27
 Richard ----- 70, 113
 Richard, Jr. ----- 95
 Robert ----- 113
 Sarah ----- 79, 112, 113
 William ----- 109
 Coffield,
 Pamela ----- 2
 Coggan
 Ann ----- 26
 Mary ----- 26

Cogins

Anne ----- 65
 John ----- 65
 Coll (?)
 John ----- 4
 Coker,
 Ann ----- 57, 118
 Henry ----- 3, 97 Will
 140 Act. C. (2), 161
 Holland ----- 97
 James ----- 97
 Jonathan - 93 App. 97(3)
 Mary ----- 97(2)
 Nathaniel -- 17, 37 App.
 110 Act. C. 119
 Sally ----- 110
 Sarah ----- 97
 Wilson ----- 97, 110
 Collier,
 John ----- 149
 Moody ----- 141, 148
 Collins,
 Samuel Bridger ---- 11
 Connor,
 Martha ----- 9
 Cooke (Cook)
 John ----- 94, 130
 Lazarus - 17, 30, 36, 38
 59, 88, 170, 172
 Winna ----- 173
 Cooper,
 Cowper --
 Demsey ----- 189(2)
 Jesse ----- 18, 35(2)
 50, 70, 71, 82
 88, 103, 104, 110
 120, 129, 150 Act. C.
 John-17 Act. C., 61 App.
 Mary ----- 147
 Samuel ----- 4
 Solomon --- 8, 17, 122
 Susannah ----- 30
 Wills ----- 97
 Corbett,
 Jacob -- 160, 177 App.
 Samuel ----- 102, 167
 Shadrack ----- 160
 Cornett,
 Joseph ----- 21
 Cornwall
 Samuel ----- 142
 Cosby,
 Charles ----- 111

Cotton,

Demey ----- 101
 Drury ----- 40
 Jesse ----- 133(2)
 Moody ----- 157
 Polly ----- 133

Council,

Amos ----- 113(2)
 ----- 114, 122, 166

Coalia ----- 102
 Charles ----- 6, 73

86(2), 88, 92
 108, 150, 178(2)

Cutchins ----- 24

Edith ----- 24

Edwin ----- 171

Elizabeth ----- 98

J. ----- 122

James --- 98 Will, Inv. (3)

Jesse ----- 3, 113(2), 114

John ----- 113 Will (2)

114 App. , 122 Act. C.

Joshua ----- 54

Lydda ----- 113

Mary ----- 24

Robert ----- 129, 171

Sarah ----- 24, 113

Tabitha ----- 113

Temperance ----- 113, 171

Crafford,

Elizabeth ----- 164

Henry ----- 164

John ----- 1, 21(2)

38, 164 Act. C.

Lucy ----- 164

Mary ----- 164(2)

Cronshaw,

Ann ----- 29, 53, 58 Inv.

Elijah ----- 78(2)

Elizabeth ----- 30, 78, 140

John ----- 2, 16, 28, 39

78 Will, 110 App.

Polly ----- 78

Samuel Magot ----- 29

Thomas ----- 28, 45 Inv.

Crichlow,

John ----- 131

William ----- 91, 95, 104

108(2), 120

126, 129, 169, 175

Crocker,

Ann ----- 13

Arthur ----- 115 App.

Crocker (Crocker)

Elizabeth ----- 33

Elijah ----- 59

Hartwell ----- 36

45 Inv., 56 App.

Sarah ----- 36 Will

37 Inv. , 65

Crumpler,

Arthur ----- 82

85(2), 135(2)

150, 156, 160

Beasant ----- 10

156 Will (3), 160 App.

Benjamin - 10, 12, 46

72, 82 Will (2)

85 Inv. (2), 156

Betsy ----- 156

Edmund ----- 106

Elizabeth ----- 82

John ----- 82(4)

85, 93, 99, 106

134, 135, 150, 152

155, 156, 166, 171

John, Jr. ----- 152

Mathew ----- 136

Sally ----- 156

Sarah ----- 156

William ----- 82, 106

139, 156(2)

Curle (Curl)

Thomas ----- 24 Will

43 App, 68 Act. C.

Curney,

Thomas ----- 19

Curscy,

Aggy ----- 118(3)

Joshua ----- 118

Daniel,

Mills ----- 159, 160

Darden,

Ann ----- 107, 128

138(2), 167

Benjamin ----- 78

Betsy ----- 91

Clotilda ----- 91

Edith ----- 107, 138

Eleaniel ----- 78

Elisha ----- 75, 79, 83

84, 90, 91 Will

Darden (cont'd)

Elisha --- 96(3), 128, 138
 Elizabeth ----- 171
 Esther ----- 91
 Holland ----- 84
 96(2), 107 Will (2)
 109 App, 138 Act. C.
 Holland, Jr. ----- 138
 Jacob -- ----- 79, 91(2)
 96(2), 117
 119, 128(2)
 138, 167, 168
 Jacob, Sr. ---- 150, 167
 Jacob, Jr. --- 96, 107(2)
 117, 125, 128, 150
 167, 173, 176, 179
 James ----- 107(2), 125
 128 Will Inv. (2)
 Job ----- 77
 John ---- 74, 107(2), 138
 Jonah ----- 107, 138(2)
 Jonas ----- 9
 Jonathan ---- 107(3), 117
 Julia ----- 107, 128
 Martha ----- 74
 Milloy ----- 91
 Moses ----- 117
 Phoribo ----- 91, 107

Dashicle (Dashiehl)

Josiah ----- 129
 Sally ----- 129

Daughtry (Daughtrey)

Elizabeth - 84 Will, App.
 148
 James ----- 29, 117
 John ----- 84, 117
 Lucy ----- 95
 Mary ----- 19
 Robert ----- 78

Davis,

Anne ----- 3
 Archibald ----- 155
 David ----- 47, 142, 163
 Drury ----- 15(2)
 Edwin ----- 3, 21
 Elizabeth ----- 3
 Etheldred ----- 15, 105
 Hannah ---- 3, 15(2), 16
 Henry - 3, 15(2), 21, 107
 145, 155(3), 177
 Henry, Sr. ----- 105(2)
 170, 177 Inv.
 Isham ----- 54

Davis (cont'd)

James ----- 15, 105
 Jeane (Jeany) -- 15, 153
 Joel ----- 15, 70
 105, 145, 154
 John - 7, 24, 25, 29, 54
 101, 106, 113, 122
 149, 150, 154, 173
 Josiah ----- 64
 Lucy ----- 155
 Nathaniel ----- 94, 155
 Philip (Phillips) -- 3(2)
 15, 16, 70, 105
 148, 155, 174, 177
 Thomas ---- 15 Will (3)
 21 Inv, 105 Will
 107 Inv.
 Thomas, Jr. 3 Will, 5 App.
 Wilson ----- 95

Dawson,

Ann ----- 158(2)
 David ----- 60
 Elizabeth ----- 158
 Henry ----- 60
 Jane Edmunds ----- 151
 John ----- 28
 John Edmunds ----- 139
 Joseph ----- 153
 Joshua ----- 60
 Mary ----- 23
 Mary Edmunds ----- 151
 Polly ----- 139
 Rebecca ----- 158
 Tuke ----- 158 Will

Day,

Abner ----- 52
 Edmund -- 2 App, 52 Will
 & App. (2), 111 Act. C.
 Edward ----- 38
 Elizabeth ----- 49, 95
 Hill ----- 9
 John ----- 52, 158
 Mary ----- 9
 Patty ----- 59 App.
 Susanna ----- 52
 Thomas ----- 49
 Thomas, Jr. ----- 9

Delk,

Benjamin ----- 170
 Elizabeth ----- 131
 James ----- 142
 Joseph ----- 5 Act. C.

DeLoach,

DeLoach,

Allen ----- 64
 Ann ----- 64(4)
 Averilla ----- 64
 Barbary ----- 133
 Benjamin ----- 13, 18, 22
 43, 64 Will, 66 App.
 Elizabeth ----- 64
 John ----- 13
 John Hudson ----- 13
 Lucy ----- 103, 144, 157
 Martha ----- 64
 Mary ----- 64
 Polly ----- 157
 Richard ----- 52, 80, 144
 157(2), 161 App.
 Sarah - 157 Will, 162 App.
 Solomon ----- 144 Will (2)
 149 App.
 Thomas ----- 64
 William - 13 Will, 18 Inv.

Demmery (Demory)

Collin ----- 36
 David ----- 36
 Day ----- 36
 Frederick ----- 36 Will
 Micajah ----- 36
 Richard ----- 36, 86
 Tempy ----- 36

Denning,

John ----- 146 App.

Denson,

Catherine ----- 158
 David ----- 73
 Holloway ----- 126
 J. ----- 3, 9, 22
 37(2), 50, 57
 60, 62(2), 121
 130, 139, 150, 172
 Ja. ----- 71
 John ----- 31, 54
 Jordan ----- 23(2), 26
 52(2), 54, 83
 86, 122, 139, 145
 Jordan & Co. ----- 139
 Joseph ----- 122, 125
 145, 156, 174
 Joseph, Jr. ----- 52, 156
 Mills ----- 158
 Peter ----- 158
 Rebecca ----- 158
 Sarah ----- 62

Denson (cont'd)

Tuke ----- 24
 W. ----- 30
 William ----- 73
 Derby,
 Ann ----- 94
 Derring,
 Emslus ----- 94
 Dickens,
 Robert ----- 191
 Disher (Fisher)
 Robert H. ----- 107
 Doyle (Doles Doyell Doyles)
 Arthur - 43, 67, 70, 73
 98, 131, 132, 177
 Benjamin ----- 73(2)
 Carr ----- 39, 45
 Elizabeth ----- 63
 Hardy ----- 1, 45, 113
 Harry ----- 36
 Henry ----- 51(2)
 Jesse ----- 73
 Joseph ----- 73 Will
 Kinchen ----- 78
 Martha ----- 87
 Mary ----- 7
 Richard ----- 105, 106
 Sarah ----- 73
 William ----- 7, 36
 56 Inv.
 Zachariah ----- 145

Drake,

Arthur ----- 139, 178
 Barnaby, Sr. - 145 Will
 Burwell ----- 145
 Coral ----- 139
 Dorcy ----- 153
 Etheldred ----- 4
 Exum ----- 145(2)
 Jeremiah ----- 65, 66
 73, 92, 121, 162
 John ----- 1, 17
 Martha ----- 145
 Mary ----- 52, 145(2)
 Milbra ----- 145
 Mourning ----- 145
 Penny ----- 145
 Polly ----- 139(3)
 Sarah ----- 52(2)
 Silas ----- 139
 Simon ----- 145(2)
 Thomas ----- 52 Will
 53 App.

Drake (cont'd)

Timothy ----- 52
Zelby ----- 157

Draper,

Ephraim ----- 106(2)
 108, 121(2)
Jeremiah ----- 106, 121
Jesse ----- 106(2), 121
Mourning ----- 106
Thomas ----- 106 Will (2)
 108 App, 120 Act. C., 121
William ----- 106, 121

Drew,

Anne ----- 69
Benjamin ----- 109, 116
Dolphin ----- 69, 115
Edward ----- 11, 47
James ----- 69(2)
Jeremiah ----- 2, 8, 35, 42
 49(2), 50, 56
 68 Will, 76 Act., C.
 85(2), 88, 123 Act., C.
Jesse ----- 16, 35, 49
 56, 59 App., 80
Mary ----- 68, 69(2)
Newit ----- 56 Inv, 69
 85 Act. C., 123, 144
Priscilla ----- 69
Sarah ----- 63, 131
Susanna ----- 69, 161
Samuel ----- 139

Drewry (Drury)

Charles ----- 152
Edmund ----- 152(2)
Elizabeth -- 7(3), 95, 150
Humphrey ---- 95, 96, 132
 150 Will, 152, 154
 158 App., 176 Act. C. (2)
James ----- 35(2), 95
John ----- 78, 152(2)
Joseph ----- 95, 176
Lucy ----- 152
Nicholas ----- 35(2)
Rachel ----- 35(2)
Rebecca ----- 150, 176
Richard ----- 35(2)
 134, 152(2)
Sally ----- 152
Samuel ----- 11, 22
 80, 95 Will (2)
 96, 150, 176
Samuel, Sr. ----- 97 Inv.
Sarah ----- 35

Drewry (cont'd)

Thomas 7 Will & App. (2)
William --- 35 Will (3)
 44 App., 54
 69 Act. C., 102
 151 Will, 158 App.
William, Jr. -- 44, 69

Dugger,

Howell ----- 126
Patsey ----- 126
Polly ----- 126
Sarah ----- 126

Dunkin,

Ann ----- 86

Dunn,

Allen DeLoach ----- 144
Ann ----- 13
Morris ----- 122
Thomas DeLoach ---- 144

Duprey (Dupree)

Elizabeth ----- 9, 34
Faith ----- 9
Lewis ----- 135
Lucy D. ----- 113
Mabel ----- 122

Ealey,

William ----- 55

Edmunds,

Ann --- 28(2), 151 Will
Charles ----- 7, 20
David ---- 26, 28 Will
 33, 35, 170(2)
David, Sr. ----- 1, 7
David, Jr. ----- 1
Elizabeth ----- 145
Etheldred ----- 7, 20
 161, 162, 177
George ----- 170(2)
Henry ----- 7
Howell ----- 1, 7(2)
 20, 28(2), 33
 35, 42, 44, 46
 49, 53(2), 62
 70, 88, 92, 138
Howell, Jr. ----- 118
Jane ----- 151
Lucy ----- 7, 62(2)
Mary ----- 7 Will
 8 Inv, 20 Act. C.

Edmunds (cont'd)

Martha ----- 170
 Samuel ----- 6, 7(2)
 20(2), 24(2)
 30, 33, 52(2)
 67, 72, 76, 78
 80, 82, 86, 88
 100, 122, 140, 177
 Sarah ----- 7(3), 20, 62
 Susan ----- 170
 Thomas ----- 5, 6, 7, 19(2)
 20(2), 28, 42, 49
 52(2), 56, 59
 60, 67, 70, 76
 78(3), 80, 81(2)
 82, 86, 91, 92(2)
 99 Act. C., 100(2), 122
 131, 154, 161, 162
 William ----- 7(2)
 20(2), 28(2), 46
 53, 58, 61, 124
 129, 133, 157, 177

Edwards,

Albriington ----- 147
 Ann ----- 32, 53(3), 42
 45, 57, 58(2), 94
 Ben ----- 129
 Benjamin ----- 32, 53(2)
 42, 57, 58(2)
 96, 108(2), 145, Will
 Betty ----- 128
 Charlotte ----- 57
 David ----- 41, 75
 84, 110, 179
 Elias ----- 147(2)
 Elizabeth ----- 15, 32, 53
 42 Will (2), 56 App.
 57, 58 Act. C. (2)
 George ----- 37(2), 47, 61
 127(2), 128, 166, 177
 James ----- 94, 105
 110(2), 116, 123, 131
 136, 138, 141, 147(2)
 148, 151, 173
 Joel -- 94, 105(2), 166, 177
 John ----- 16, 39, 47
 53, 94 Will, 99 Inv.
 Jonah ----- 8, 21, 147, 155
 Jonas ----- 5, 55

Edwards,

Jordan ----- 33
 Kinchen -- 149, 150, 151
 169, 175, 174
 Lucy ----- 33, 57, 78
 Martha ----- 24, 57
 Mary ----- 33, 120, 147
 Micajah ----- 29, 30
 32, 46 Inv. 55
 57(2), 58 Act. C. (2)
 59, 81, 94(2)
 99, 104, 163
 Miriam ----- 173
 Nathaniel --- 107, 118
 132(2), 153, 176
 Newitt -- 33, 45, 81
 94(3), 99, 107, 123
 Priscilla ----- 147
 Richard ----- 32(2), 42
 46, 57, 58
 66, 67, 145
 Sarah ----- 17, 78
 Sally ----- 37
 Susannah ----- 32
 Thomas ----- 10
 33 Will, 37
 W. ----- 9
 West ----- 97
 William ----- 2, 10(2)
 32(2), 37 Will
 42(2), 44 Inv.
 57, 58(3), 70
 73, 87, 97, 109
 110, 112, 119, 136
 145(2), 147 Will (3)
 148, 151(2), 174

Eley,

Eley ----- 72, 175
 Chaery ----- 130
 Robert ----- 28, 130
 Samuel ----- 47
 Victor ----- 179
 William ----- 72

Ellis,

Ann ----- 80
 Benjamin ----- 114
 Bolin ----- 135
 Edwin ----- 16
 Elizabeth ----- 15
 Faithy ----- 16
 Hannah ----- 76
 Henry - 80(2), 152 Will
 177 App. 179 Act. C.

Ellis (cont'd)

Hezekiah ----- 108 App.
 Jeremiah ----- 80 Will (3)
 Lawrence ----- 114
 Martha ----- 153
 Micah ----- 95, 110
 Micajah --- 91(2), 104(2)
 135, 148, 168, 178
 Polly C. ----- 152
 Samuel ----- 76
 William ----- 103

Ellison,

Caleb ----- 142
 Dorcas ----- 142
 Edwin ----- 142
 Gerard R. ----- 142 Will
 153 App.
 Gideon ----- 142
 Cutie ----- 142
 James ----- 142
 Sarah ----- 142
 Zachariah ----- 142

Elvin,

John ----- 116

Emmory,

Frederick ----- 53

English,

Nathan ----- 68, 73

Eppes,

Edward -----

Evans,

Anthony ----- 164
 Benjamin ----- 2 App.
 Ben. C. M. ----- 154
 Benjamin Moseley --- 100
 Etheldred ----- 164
 Hannah ----- 100 Will
 121 Inv., 154 Act. C.
 Hannah Thompson ----- 100
 Sally ----- 164
 Sarah ----- 164
 William ----- 100, 169

Everett,

Ann ----- 38
 Elizabeth ----- 38(2), 94
 133, 152, 154
 Etheldred ----- 76, 90
 107, 154(2)
 Exum ----- 38, 114
 154, 165
 Femby ----- 38
 John ----- 63, 90 App. (2)
 Keton ----- 38

Everett (cont'd)

Mary ----- 38
 Miles ----- 141, 152
 Sally ----- 154
 Simon ----- 60, 125, 175
 Thomas - 39(2), 166, 177
 Thomas, Sr. - 38 Will (2)

Ezell,

Abel ----- 134

Exum,

A. ----- 130
 Arthur ----- 17, 63, 90
 Benjamin -- 11, 67 Will
 69 Inv, 116
 Mary ----- 67
 R. ----- 130
 Rebecca ----- 98

Fagon (?)

Peter ----- 78

Faircloth,

Benjamin ----- 126
 Ephraim ----- 126

Fason (or Eason)

James ----- 87

Faulcon,

Jacob ----- 70
 John ----- 141
 Lucretia ----- 141

Fearn,

John ----- 113(2)
 Thomas ----- 113(2)

Felts,

Hartwell, ----- 175
 Nathan ----- 172
 Sally ----- 176

Fennel,

John ----- 126

Ferguson (Fargason,

Fogerson, Furgason)

Ann ----- 15
 John ----- 15 Will
 45 App.
 Josiah ----- 15
 Robert --- 94, 104, 105
 William ----- 15

Figures,

Bartholmew ----- 27
 Elizabeth Lucy ----- 27
 Joseph ----- 53, 27

Figures (cont'd)

Joseph ----- 68 Act. C.
 Matt. ----- 119
 Mary ----- 119
 Richard ----- 27
 Thomas ----- 27(3), 53
 William ----- 27

Fisher,
 D. ----- 9
 Daniel ----- 31(2), 32(2)
 Edward ----- 102, 103(4)
 111, 123, 158(3)
 Mary ----- 136
 Robert H. --- 114, 123, 136
 Sarah ----- 103

Fitzhugh,
 Thomas ----- 42, 49(3); 69
 123(2), 131(2)
 William, Jr. ----- 154

Fletcher,
 Benjamin ----- 148 App.

Fly,
 Sally ----- 134
 Saphera ----- 9
 Winnie ----- 134

Foreman,
 John ----- 114
 Mary ----- 114

Fort (Ford)
 Ann ----- 8 Will, 16 App.
 25 Act. C.
 Edwin ----- 35, 136, 179
 Elias ----- 47
 Elizabeth ----- 179
 Howell ----- 8
 Jesse ----- 59
 John ----- 11, 20
 22, 24, 26, 35
 48, 53, 103 App.
 131, 136 Will, 179
 Joseph ----- 35, 83
 141, 179(2)
 Joshua ----- 3, 35 Will (3)
 37 App., 179 Act. C.
 Littleton ----- 3, 132
 Lt^A. ----- 170
 Nancy ----- 157
 Olive ----- 133
 Pridcilla ----- 179
 Selah ----- 179
 Temperance ----- 136, 179
 Turner ----- 8

Foster,

Foster (cont'd)

Amey ----- 3
 Arthur ----- 2, 9
 20, 22, 26(2)
 41, 42, 50, 54
 66, 71, 76, 79
 84, 100(3), 133
 Edith ----- 104
 Haley --- 53(2), 119
 Henry Collier ---- 71
 James ---- 71, 94, 99
 John -- 53, 104, 163
 Moses ----- 3(2), 35
 103, 158
 Nancey ----- 104
 Rebecca ----- 104
 Richard ----- 9, 53
 Sterling ----- 71
 William --- 23, 28(2)
 34, 95(2)
 104 Will (2), 135

Fowler,
 Ann ----- 10
 Benjamin ----- 10
 Charles ----- 10
 James ----- 3
 5 Will (2), 8 App.
 John ----- 173
 Sarah ----- 5, 117
 Titus ----- 166
 William ----- 5(2)
 10 Will (2), 11 App.
 14, 69, 84, 117
 127, 148, 149
 150, 155, 173

Francis,
 Charlotte ----- 35
 Cordall ----- 99, 135
 Elizabeth ----- 35(2)
 Fanny Claud ---- 119
 Jane Briggs ---- 35
 John --- 34, 35, 151
 Milly Colliar -- 35
 Molley ----- 35
 Polly Claud ---- 119
 Sally ----- 35
 Samuel ----- 83, 93
 Sterling -- 28, 34, 118
 Thomas ----- 35 Will
 42 App.
 Willie-35, 99, 151, 163
 William ----- 2, 54
 56, 132

Freeman,
 James ----- 38 Inv.
 John ----- 38
 Olive ----- 45
 Frizzell,
 Martha ----- 4
 Fulgham ----- 140

Gardner,
 Amos ----- 40, 170
 Ann ----- 40(2), 117(2)
 167(2), 170 Will
 Betsey ----- 117
 David ----- 117
 Henry ----- 96(2), 109
 117(3), 118, 125
 138, 140, 167(2)
 Honour ----- 117
 James ----- 148
 150 Act. C. 170
 James, Sr. ----- 40
 84(2), 113 Will (3)
 119 App., 125 Act. C.
 James, Jr. ----- 84
 Jesse ----- 40(2), 117(4)
 119, 125, 150, 158
 John ----- 5, 7
 40 Will (3), 41 App.
 117(3), 138 App.
 Joseph ----- 117
 Joshua ----- 84, 107
 109, 117 Will (3)
 118, 155 App.
 167 Inv. & Act. C. (2)
 Martha ----- 155
 Mary ----- 40
 Mathew --- 117, 118, 119
 Mathew, Jr. ----- 127
 Mitty ----- 40
 Pheby ----- 40
 Peggy ----- 117
 Penelope ----- 117
 Polly ----- 117
 Polly Darden ----- 117
 Rhoda ----- 117
 Sarah ----- 117(2)

Garner,
 Mathew ----- 84

Gay,
 Charles ----- 4

Gay (cont'd)
 Edmund ----- 4 Will, 5
 66 Act. C.
 John ----- 4
 Jonathan ----- 4
 Mary ----- 62
 Thomas ----- 4, 66
 William

Gee,
 James -- 138, 161(2), 172
 175, 176(2), 177
 Lavinia Norfleet ---- 161
 Mary ----- 161(2)
 William ----- 176
 George
 Ann ----- 39(2), 43
 John ----- 39
 William ----- 39 Will
 81 Act. C.

Gilbert,
 William ----- 116

Gilliam
 Anselm ----- 16
 Arthur ----- 153
 Betsey ----- 148
 Cala ----- 116, 117
 Charles ----- 13
 Isham ----- 16, 43
 Jacob ----- 154
 Jesse ----- 39 Will
 John ----- 38, 39
 40, 101, 114(3)
 Joseph ----- 40 Inv., 114
 Judith ----- 13
 Martha ----- 161
 Patsey ----- 143
 Penelopy ----- 39, 114
 Richard --- 94, 101, 104
 Robert - 38, 47, 114 Will
 Thomas ----- 116 Will
 117(2), 160
 Thomas, Jr. ---- 50, 83
 117, 124
 Thomas Clements -- 13(2)
 124

Glover,
 George ----- 2 App.
 Polly ----- 91
 William ----- 29

Godroy,
 William ----- 109

Goodwyn,
 John ----- 101, 102

Goodwyn (cont'd)

Robert ----- 104(2), 125
 132(2), 152
 158, 164, 170, 173

Grantham,

Elisosha ----- 171

Gray

Ann ---- 89 Will, 107 App.
 Ben. ----- 165
 Edwin ----- 8, 11, 12, 13
 14, 26, 54, 73
 75, 96, 97 Will (3)
 152, 166 Act. C.

Hannah ----- 149

Henry ----- 97(2)

J. ----- 78

James ----- 57, 77
 97(2), 153(2)

John ----- 53, 89, 90
 93, 149 Act. C. (2)

Joseph ----- 97(2)

Mary ----- 97

Thomas ----- 97(2), 109
 111, 113, 130, 154

William ----- 40

Gresswitt,

Mathew ----- 39

Sarah ----- 39

William--39 Will & App. (2)
 48 Act. C., 89

Griffin,

Benjamin --- 1, 36 Will (2)
 46 Inv., 99 Act. C.

Edward ----- 100, 109

Elizabeth ----- 160

Jack ----- 36

James ----- 36

Micajah ----- 6, 21, 36
 46, 63, 69, 79

 99, 103, 171(2)

Micajah, Jr. ----- 160

Miles ----- 162

Olive ----- 36

Penelope ----- 100

Richard ----- 36

Wiley ----- 36

Griggs,

Lewis ----- 123

Grimmer

Amey ----- 135

Ann ----- 135

Betsy ----- 135

Henry ----- 135

Grimmer (cont'd)

Milla ----- 135

Robert ----- 135

Grizzard (Grizard)

Ambrose ----- 51

Celia ----- 21

Charlotte ----- 21

Dorcas ----- 21

Elizabeth ----- 21, 26

Hardy ----- 28

Hulin ----- 2, 110

Isum ----- 21

Jeremiah ----- 29, 110

Jerry ----- 21

Mary ----- 21

Phoebe (Phoebe) - 21, 152

Polly ----- 152

Tabitha ----- 21, 110

Thomas ----- 21

William --- 21 Will (2)
 25 App, 110 Act., 125

Gurley,

George ----- 10, 28

 33, 37, 49, 54

 62, 63, 66, 98

 105(2), 109

 121, 162, 171, 177

George, Jr. - 109, 124

 128, 171, 172

John ----- 123, 128

Joseph ----- 86

Lucy ----- 105

Martha ----- 10, 33

Mary ----- 10

Nicholas ----- 2

Priscilla ----- 17

Guthrie,

Alenader ----- 109

Guy,

James ----- 160

Gwaltney,

John ----- 142(2)

Michael ----- 15

W. ----- 6

William ----- 15, 29

Gwin,

William ----- 18

Hackett,

Redmond ----- 112

Halo (Haile)
 Elizabeth ----- 5, 12
 James ----- 38
 Joseph ----- 5 App.
 12 Act. C., 38
 Obadiah ----- 38
 Haisty,
 Benjamin ----- 38
 John ----- 38
 Moses ----- 112 Inv.
 Samuel ----- 59
 Hall,
 Elizabeth ----- 38
 George --- 38(2), 46 Inv.
 James ----- 38, 46
 Hallcome (Halcome)
 Richard ----- 89
 131 App, 148 Act. C.
 Thomas ----- 150
 Hamlin,
 Sycphen ----- 89
 William ----- 66, 89
 Hancock (Handcock)
 Henry ----- 46 App.
 Lucy ----- 41
 Robert Moseley ----- 109
 Samuel ----- 170 App.
 Stephen ----- 121, 140
 Harcum,
 William ----- 179(2)
 Hargrave
 Mary ----- 140(2)
 Michael ----- 5 App.
 Miriam ----- 56, 64
 Richard ----- 149
 Samuel ----- 149
 Harrell,
 Benjamin ----- 115
 Jesse ----- 13
 Harris,
 Abraham ----- 102
 Amos ----- 1
 32(2), 44, 62
 92 Will (3), 147 Act. C.
 Anne ----- 123, 153
 Ansalemn ----- 123
 Anthony ----- 175
 Benjamin ----- 55, 61, 102
 Carter ----- 74 Will
 Catherine ----- 89
 Charlotte ----- 71
 Drury (Drewry)- 31, 43, 47
 51, 58, 72, 93(2)

Harris,
 Edmund ----- 144 Will
 Edward ----- 4, 12, 22
 27, 32, 46
 Edward, Sr. ----- 46
 Edwin ----- 71
 Elizabeth ----- 74, 96
 102, 144
 Exum ----- 142
 Hamlin ----- 174
 Hardy ----- 17, 23
 25, 31, 32(2)
 33, 34, 35(2)
 42(2), 49, 54, 62
 102, 104 App., 119(2)
 120, 121, 169(2)
 Harmon ----- 48, 62
 115, 153
 Henry ----- 15.
 92(2), 102 Will
 Howell ----- 43, 101
 J. ----- 104
 James ----- 31, 43, 74
 93 Will (2)
 124, 144(3)
 146, 173, 175
 Jesse ----- 23
 Jinny ----- 144
 Joel ----- 34, 66
 93, 158
 John ----- 29, 30, 71(2)
 74, 124, 144
 John Dawson -- 139 Will
 Joseph ----- 32, 102(2)
 Joshua ----- 23, 75
 Julia ----- 121
 Landon ----- 131 App.
 144, 153 Act. C.
 Lewis ----- 32, 104, 113
 Martha ----- 130
 Mary -- 43 Will, - 51 Inv.
 71, 105, 110, 175
 Meshaland ----- 102
 Michael ----- 47, 54
 Mial ----- 98
 Moses ----- 2, 50, 93, 96
 Nancy ----- 71, 93, 102
 Nathan ----- 1, 29(3)
 30, 38, 52, 57
 61, 63, 71 Will
 92, 110, Inv.
 Newitt ----- 29, 71, 144
 Olive ----- 32

Harris (cont'd)

Patience	-----	92(2)
Penny Carr	-----	144
Peyton	-----	144(2)
Priscilla	-----	32
Rebecca	-----	88, 92
Richard	-----	47, 71
Ruth	-----	175 Will
Sally	-----	92, 175
Sarah	-----	33, 120
Simon	-----	5, 18
		26, 29, 47
		51, 81, 88, 175
Sterling	-----	144
Thomas	-----	29
West	-----	92
		121 Will, 151 Act. C.
William	-----	92, 104, 121
		145 Act. C., 147 Act. C.

Harrison,

Amima	-----	1
Amy	----- 72 Will	1
Anne	-----	2
Anselm	-----	74
Benjamin	-- 5, 29, 89, 100	
Charlotte	-----	2
Daniel	-----	72
Dorothy	-----	29
Elizabeth	-----	2
Harmon	-----	2
Henry	----- 3(3), 27 107, 160, 166	
J.	-----	118
James	-----	178
Joseph	-----	1, 2
Larry	-----	2, 72
Nancy	-----	113
Nathanial	-----	5
Olive	-----	2
Rebecca	----- 2, 163(2)	
Richard	----- 5(2) 27, 81, 89, 100 159, 160, 175, 179	
Samuel	-- 1 Will, 21 App.	
Sarah	-----	76
Solomon	---- 2, \$, 31, 58	
William	-1. 5 Will, 50 App.	

Hart,

Ann ----- 115, 136
Avereler ----- 146
Benjamin ----- 114, 115
 136(2), 135
Charity ----- 137(2)

Hart (cont'd)

Charles ----- 108, 115
Drewry ----- 99
101 App, 146
Elizabeth --- 114, 136
Henry ----- 108(2)
114 Will, 115(2)
136 App. & Act. C.
Jane --- 108, 137(2)
Jesse --- 137 Will(2)
146 App. (2)
John -- 76, 93, 99(2)
108 Will (2), 115(2)
146(2), 152, 155 App.
Joseph --- 76, 93, 136
137, 142(2), 146
147, 152, 156, 163
Joseph, Sr. ---- 115
Joseph, Jr. ---- 146
Lemuel - ---- 64, 106
108, 118
136, 164, 175
Lucy ----- 115
Mary ----- 137(2)
Mildred ----- 137(2)
Moses ----- 137(3)
Nancy ----- 137
Olive ----- 137
Rebecca --- 108, 115
Richard ---- 134, 136
137(3)
146, 153, 163
Robert ---- 115, 134
146 Will (2), 152 App.
Samuel ----- 108(2)
115 Will, 134 App.
137(2), 145, 146(2)
Sarah ----- 137
Silvier ----- 146
Thomas ----- 97
William -76, 77, 90(2)
137(2), 140, 178

Harwood

John	-----	111
Mary	----- 59,	111

Hasty.

Moses	-- 158 Act. C.
Robert	----- 7
Sarah	----- 31

Hatfield.

Charles --- 42 App.
68 Act. C.
Charity ----- 19

Hatfield (cont'd)

Charles --- 39 Act. C. (2)
 Edward ----- 177
 Elizabeth ----- 19
 Jemimah ----- 19, 39, 121
 Josiah ----- 19 Will.
 Mary ----- 19
 Mildred ----- 19
 Philemon ----- 2, 19
 Josiah ----- 68 Act. C.
 Mills ----- 68
 Selah ----- 19
 Susan ----- 152
 Tabitha ----- 19

Haussman,

John D. ---- 109, 118, 138

Hay,

Elizabeth ----- 118

Hayes,

Elizabeth ----- 57

Hayley,

Henry ----- 166

Head (?)

Sarah ----- 24

Hodgepeth,

Charles ----- 75, 91

Elizabeth ----- 160

Hellwig,

George ----- 109

John ----- 109 Will.

Mary ----- 109

Polly ----- 109

Helvey,

John -114 App. 121 Act. C.

Mary ----- 121

Horn,

Frederick ----- 106

Horring,

Daniel ----- 85

E. ----- 72, 83

Elias ----- 21, 26

Hicks,

Milley ----- 16

William ----- 146 App.

Hill,

Isham ----- 11(2), 16

Joseph ----- 158

Acuben ----- 27, 107 App.

Hines,

Inn ----- 40, 94

Barham ----- 28

Benjamin ----- 95(2), 163

Bolding ----- 94

Hines (cont'd)

David -- 89 Will, 91 App.

Dolly C. ----- 94

Henry ----- 95(2)

Howell -94 Will, 108 App.

John ----- 40

Joshua ----- 19 App.

26 Act. C., 95

Lucy ----- 28, 34

95(2), 135

Mary ----- 89

Peter ----- 84

Richard ----- 91 App.

122 Act. C.

Sarah Elizabeth C. -- 94

W. ----- 130

Will --- 115, 135, 162

William ----- 64, 111

William D. ----- 153

Hobday,

William ----- 29

Holden,

Benjamin -- 67 Will (2)

68 App.

Jancy ----- 67(2)

William ----- 67, 176

Holding,

Elizabeth ----- 103

Holland,

Juda ----- 117

Thomas ----- 117

Holladay (Holliday)

Ann ----- 2

John ----- 131

Thomas ----- 36, 57

58, 81, 87, 129

131, 135, 140, 167

Thomas, Jr. -- 159, 168

Hollcome (?)

John ----- 84, 104

Holliman (Holliman)

A. ----- 97

Arthur --- 97, 123, 168

Benjamin ----- 25

Exum ----- 123

H. ----- 89

Joseph ----- 3, 87(2)

John ----- 142(2)

Josiah John - 90 Act. C.

Lucy ----- 142

Mary ----- 123

Micajah ----- 25, 26

40(2), 55(2), 78

Holliman (cont'd)

Micajah -111, 123, 139, 142
 Mrs. ----- 90
 Ned ----- 76
 Rebecca ----- 103
 Thomas ----- 142
 Will ----- 156 App.
 William ----- 48, 55
 103, 111, 124
 142 Will (3), 158

Holmes,

Solomon ----- 90(2), 113
 115, 120, 132, 134
 138(2), 155, 156, 159

Holt,

Ann ----- 75
 Charles - 15, 36 App., 83
 Etheldred ----- 29
 Frederick ----- 83
 Henry ----- 27, 45
 Jesse - 30, 120, 169, 172
 Joannah ----- 30
 John ----- 75
 Joseph ----- 109
 Mary ----- 74, 145
 Mason Kirby ----- 83
 Nathan ----- 83, 107
 Thomas ----- 75
 83(5), 107 Act. C.
 Thomas, Sr. ----- 16

Homcs (Holmes ?)

Sol. ----- 148

Hopkins,

Joseph ----- 130(2)
 Wilcy ----- 130(2)

Horn,

Ann ----- 92

Hosea,

James ----- 178

Hough,

James ----- 89
 Martha ----- 89

Howell,

Alfred ----- 152(2)
 Elizabeth ----- 100
 Goodrich ----- 152
 Hartwell ----- 11 App.
 100 Act. C.

Hubbard

Olive ----- 49

Hunnigutt,

James ----- 117
 Rebecca ----- 117

Hunt,

Hardy ----- 99
 Lucy ----- 5
 Miles ----- 133

Hurst

Abraham ----- 148
 Amy ----- 148
 Cate ----- 148
 Charles ----- 143
 Delitha ----- 148
 Easter ----- 148
 Nancy ----- 148
 Oliver ----- 148
 William - 148 Will (2)
 Wright ----- 148

Hutchings,

Capt. Daniel - 48 App.
 109 Will
 Elizabeth --- 109(2)
 Milly ----- 148

Ingraham,

James ----- 11

Ingram,

William ----- 168

Inman,

Jeremiah ----- 132

Ireland,

Nanncy ----- 99

Irwin,

James ----- 152, 162

Ivey (Ivy)

Adam --- 101(2), 106
 Benjamin -- 94(2), 125
 Charlotte ----- 174
 Davy ----- 51
 Elizabeth ----- 51
 George ----- 53, 104
 119, 142, 174, 178
 Henry -- 1 Act. C. (2)
 14(2), 25, 43
 61, 101 Will
 112 App.
 122 Act. C. (2)
 174 Will, 175
 James ----- 51
 John ----- 17
 21, 28(2), 34
 48, 51 Will (2)
 78 Act., 127 Act. C.

Ivey (cont'd)

John, Sr. 94 Will, 104 App.
 Mary ----- 94
 Peterson --- 101(2), 122
 Phillips ----- 94(2)
 125, 127
 Rebecca ----- 51
 Rhode ----- 101
 Robert ----- 1, 17
 Sally ----- 101, 125, 129
 Sucky ----- 125
 Wyke ----- 96, 101
 William ----- 174
 Winney ----- 101, 122

Jack,

Martha ----- 141

Jackson,

Elizabeth ----- 45
 Isham ----- 81, 152
 John ----- 80, 81, 127
 Kindred - 81 Will, 81 App.
 Nathan ----- 10, 62
 Patience ----- 81
 Sarah -- 10 Will, 11, 62
 Silvy ----- 41
 William ----- 81, 94

Jacobs,

Mary ----- 133

James,

Enos ----- 2
 John ----- 168
 Mary ----- 8, 21
 William ----- 109

Jarrell,

Benjamin ----- 49
 Mary ----- 114
 Sally ----- 31, 127
 Sarah ----- 64
 Thomas ----- 4 App.
 William ----- 151

Jarrott,

Fortunatus --- 129 Will
 134 App, 168 Act. C.
 John ----- 129, 130
 134, 168(2)
 Nancy ----- 130, 169

Jelk (Jolke)

Kinchon ----- 136, 139
 Richard ----- 74

Jenkins,

Albain ----- 145
 Ann ----- 85
 Betsey ----- 85
 Edmund -27 Will, 46 App.
 Jacob ----- 23, 145
 Jesse ----- 85(2)
 John ----- 66 Act. C.
 Sarah ----- 27
 Spencer-85 Will, 94 App.
 Valentine --- 27(2), 46
 46, 81, 85, 170(2)
 William --- 85(2), 170
 Wilton T. L. --- 170

John,

Charity ----- 36

Johnson (Johnston)

Abraham ----- 66 Will
 69 App, 93 Act. C.
 Abram ----- 12
 Alice ----- 54, 75
 Allen ----- 156
 Ann ----- 7, 54
 70(2), 75, 127
 Benjamin --- 36, 70, 100
 115, 144, 169
 Betty ----- 66
 Charity-66 Will, 91 App.
 Christian ----- 5
 David ----- 80, 94
 Dempsey ----- 42, 54
 Edmund ----- 47, 91
 93, 105, 145
 Eloy ----- 156
 Elias ----- 66
 Eliboy ----- 44 Inv.
 Elijah ----- 154 App.
 Elizabeth ----- 90
 Giles --- 18(3), 26, 70
 90 Will, 97 App.
 100 Act. C., 113(2)
 Hannah ----- 113, 121
 Hardy ----- 23, 80
 87(2), 134, 166
 Harris ----- 8
 66(2), 155, 156
 163(2), 176
 Henry ----- 36, 42
 105, 178
 Jacob ----- 54, 66
 70 Will, 79 App.
 James --- 48, 54(2), 72
 96, 156, 160, 170

Johnson (cont'd)

Jesse --- 4 App, 18 Act. C.
 54, 67, 75, 131
 Joel ----- 163
 John --- 1 App, 10, 18, 22
 24(2), 26, 34, 36, 42
 54 Will (2), 55, 61 App.
 70, 75 Act. C., 90
 92, 100, 102(2)
 105, 108, 113, 120
 127, Will (3), 144
 Johnson ----- 144
 Jordan ----- 75
 Joseph ----- 10, 23
 32 Will, 43, 54 Act. C.
 Joshua ----- 20, 23, 157
 Josiah ----- 54, 66(2)
 93, 113, 121, 156
 Katherine ----- 95
 Lucy ----- 82, 116, 125
 Lydia ----- 54, 75
 Martha ---- 5, 7, 20, 163
 Mary ----- 18(2), 23
 57(2), 67, 70, 90(2)
 Mathew ----- 23, 144, 178
 Micajah ----- 66
 Milly ----- 21
 Molly ----- 36, 163
 Moses ----- 12, 20
 21, 39, 59(2)
 83(2), 87, 110, 150
 Nancy ----- 15, 113, 163
 Olive ----- 36
 Patience ----- 173
 Patty ----- 36
 Penelope ----- 90, 100
 Peninah ----- 54, 75
 Pettaway -90, 102, 144, 167
 Polly ----- 144
 R. ----- 166
 Ralls ----- 96 App.
 Rebecca -- 43, 54, 75, 80
 Richard ----- 4, 19
 23, 76, 105
 Richard, Sr. ----- 47
 Robert ----- 45 App.
 62 Act. C., 163
 Sally ----- 144, 163, 173
 Samuel ----- 18 Will (2)
 21 App, 102, 162
 Sarah --- ----- 66(2)
 70, 90, 100, 106
 138, 144, 163 Will

Johnson (cont'd)

Simon ----- 18(2)
 42, 90, 110
 Simon, Jr. --- 70 App.
 81 Act. C.
 Simmons ----- 68
 Stephen ----- 23, 37
 52, 90, 113, 136
 143, 144 Will (2)
 164 App., 169 Act. C.
 Willis ----- 250
 William ----- 44, 92
 115, 137, 144
 Jones,
 A. ----- 75(2), 76
 86, 124, 138
 A. Jr. ----- 47, 49
 Abraham ----- 72
 Albridgeton - 23, 26
 49, 75 Will (3)
 114(2), 153, 165
 Ann ----- 18, 72(2)
 114, 117, 145, 161
 Anselm --- 10, 112(2)
 149, 153, 174
 Benjamin ----- 18
 Britain ----- 17
 Charles B. ----- 161
 David ----- 18
 Elizabeth ---- 18, 114
 145, 161, 178
 Elizabeth B. --- 161
 Frances ----- 18, 165
 Hannah Briggs -- 161
 Henry ----- 26, 41, 42
 68, 69, 82, 83
 86, 97, 110, 118
 125, 138, 159, 173
 Howell ----- 16, 72
 137(2), 163
 James ----- 10
 18(2), 35, 60
 67 Inv., 72 Will
 & App, 112 Will (3)
 123 Act. C., 141
 149, 174 Act. C. (2)
 James, Sr. - 149 App.
 John ----- 153, 154
 Jordan ----- 112(2)
 149, 174
 Joseph ---- 111, 144
 167(2), 178(3)
 Lemuel ----- 7, 69

Jones (cont'd)

Lemuel ---- 83(2), 93(2)
 99, 105, 106
 121, 144 Will
 167 App. & Act. C. (2)
 Lucaucy ----- 18
 Lucy ----- 112
 Martha ----- 31 Will, 44
 102 Act. C.(2), 145
 Mary ----- 7, 121 Will
 123, 125 App.
 Mathew ----- 18, 47(2), 48
 75, 114 Will, 117
 Molly ----- 156
 Nancy ----- 60
 Nathan ----- 7 Will
 12 App., 72
 Nathaniel ----- 139
 Peggy ----- 145
 Rebecca Williamson 161
 176
 Richard ----- 39 Will
 42 App., 141 Act. C. (2)
 Robert -- 18 Will, 56 App.
 Robey ----- 18
 Sally ----- 176
 Samuel ----- 144
 Sarah ----- 47
 114, 161 Will
 Thomas -- 7, 47 Will (2)
 48 App., 159
 161(3), 176 Will
 William ----- 75
 114, 123 Act. C.

Jordan,

Edmond ----- 121
 Joseph ----- 111
 Josiah ----- 32
 Mourning ----- 92
 Priscilla ----- 129
 Robert, Sr. ----- 115
 Sarah ----- 106
 Wilmouth ----- 111

Joyner,

Absolom ----- 17, 52(3)
 141, 164, 166
 Amos ----- 8, 39, 65
 119(2), 168, 177
 Ann ----- 6(2), 26
 72 Will (2)
 73 App., 91 Act. C.
 Arthur ----- 113 Will
 Baker ----- 165(2)

Joyner (cont'd)

Bridgeman ----- 3 Will
 4 App., 172
 Brittain ----- 49
 Caty ----- 72, 156
 Celia ----- 52
 Charles ----- 8(2), 30
 81, 172(2)
 Drewry ----- 145
 Eaton ----- 139
 Edith ----- 145
 Elisha ----- 145, 165
 Elizabeth ----- 17
 165(2), 163
 Ely ----- 165
 Pereby ----- 145
 Giles --- 8, 41, 69, 72
 83, 148, 149, 159
 Henry ----- 7
 25(2), 91 App.
 Israel ----- 8 Will
 13 Inv.
 Jacob ----- 3(4), 7
 171, 173 App.
 Jacob, Jr.-138, 171 Will
 James ----- 165
 Jeremiah ----- 178
 Jesse ----- 3, 17
 168 Will, 169 App.
 Jethro - 6(2), 13, 72(4)
 86 Will, 88 App.
 John ----- 4, 8, 76
 145(2), 165(2)
 Jonas ----- 83
 96 Act. C., 165
 Jordan ----- 8, 172
 Joseph ----- 8, 52
 Joshua -- 145 Will (4)
 165(2)
 Joshua, Jr. ----- 114
 148 App.
 Josiah ----- 72
 Joyner ----- 47
 Kemp ----- 113
 Lawrence ----- 6(2)
 10, 13, 16, 24
 38, 50, 72, 98
 Lemuel ----- 168(2)
 Levina ----- 168
 Lewis ----- 3, 6, 7
 12, 23, 40, 51
 52, 61, 62, 72
 101(2), 113, 114

Jöyner (cont'd)

Lewis ---- 139, 168(3), 177
 Lewis, Sr. ----- 12, 52
 Lewis, Jr. --- 12, 22, 26
 41, 52, 53, 115
 Lucy ----- 101, 168
 Lydia ----- 40
 Margaret -- 129, 149, 168
 Martha ---- 8, 26, 86, 140
 145, 168, 171, 172
 Mary ----- 3
 72(2), 165 Will
 Mary Green ----- 113
 Mathew ----- 8
 Molly ----- 177 App.
 Moses ----- 111
 Nanne ----- 72
 Nelson ----- 145
 Peggy ----- 72
 Polly ----- 172
 Rebekah ----- 13, 98
 Robert ----- 113
 Sally ----- 168, 172
 Sarah ----- 8(3)
 Tamar ----- 87
 Theophilus ----- 113
 Thomas ----- 17(2), 140
 Toomer --- 18, 26, 41, 125
 William ----- 6 Will (5)
 7 App., 57
 68 App., 72(2)
 83, 87, 172

Willis ----- 39

Judkins,

John ----- 107
 Jordan ----- 57, 84
 97, 118, 140
 153, 165 App.
 Mark - 140, 146, 149
 Martha ----- 5, 80
 William ----- 46

Kello,

Elizabeth R. ----- 141
 R. ----- 6, 36, 37
 Richard -- 75, 95 Will (2)
 110, 119 Act. C.
 130 App. & Act. C.
 Richard, Sr. ----- 65
 Richard, Jr. ----- 65

Kello (cont'd)

S. ----- 99, 115
 119, 175
 Sam --- 118, 130, 160
 Samuel 65, 79, 95(3)
 97, 109(3), 111
 113, 123, 144, 173
 Samuel, Jr. ----- 160
 William ----- 153

Kenny,

Mathew M. ----- 61

Kersey,

Walden ----- 119

Kindred,

Ann ----- 36, 65, 120
 Benjamin - 31, 36, 65
 93, 120 Will, 140 App.
 Elisha - 36, 65, 120
 Elizabeth ----- 65
 Henry ----- 65(2)
 J. ----- 37, 146

155, 160

John ---- 36, 63, 71

72, 120, 158, 177

Mary ----- 65

Samuel ----- 5, 47

65 Will, 72 App.

Sarah ----- 65

King,

Martha ----- 62

Kinnebrew,

Ann ----- 4 Will (2)

6 App., 9 Act. C.

Edith ----- 9, 33

Edwin --- 4, 9, 16, 30

40 Inv., 50 Act. C.

Henry ----- 30

Jacob ----- 9

Lot --- 4 Inv. (2), 9

Priscilla ----- 4, 30

Shadrack - 9(2), 30(2)

Kirby (Kerby)

Ann ----- 157 Will

Benjamin ----- 26, 27

30, 106, 116

John - 6, 19, 22, 30

33, 42, 44, 91

92, 119, 148 App.

Lelas ----- 28

Lewis ----- 157

Miles ----- 30

Moody ----- 157(2)

Kirby (cont'd)

Richard -- 30 Will (3), 75
 Sally -----, 33
 Silas --- 26, 30, 38, 157
 Thomas ----- 30
 Turner ----- 58
 William ----- 157

Kitchen,

Benjamin --- 10 Will (2)
 11 App., 54
 Betsey ----- 10
 Cela ----- 10
 Etheldred ----- 10
 Frederick ----- 10(2)
 Jesse ----- 10
 Lucy ----- 10
 Martha ----- 10
 Mary ----- 10(2)
 Molly ----- 112
 Nathaniel ----- 10
 Sarah ----- 10, 56
 William ----- 54(2), 61

Knight,

Charlotte ----- 101
 John ----- 13
 Lewis ----- 110

Lancaster,

Etheldred ----- 67(2), 71
 James ----- 67(2), 71
 142 Will, 153 App.
 Jerusha ----- 142(2)
 Joseph - 67 Will, 71 Inv.
 Lawrence ----- 55
 Mary ----- 67
 Mildred ----- 142
 Polly ----- 142(2)
 Rebeckah- 142(2), 163 App.
 Zilla ----- 142(2)

Land,

Bird - 127 Will, 163 App.
 John Webb ----- 99
 Lewis ----- 127
 Lieuallen ----- 127
 Littleberry ----- 127(2)
 Nathaniel ----- 99, 114
 Sarah ----- 83

Lane (Laine)

Drury ----- 149, 154

Lane (cont'd)

Faith ----- 2
 Henry ----- 98
 Joel ----- 130
 John ----- 66
 Joseph ---- 123, 135(2)
 Levi ----- 99
 Lucy ----- 109, 111
 Polly ----- 135
 Thomas ----- 16, 22
 34, 50, 60, 61
 64, 82, 95, 98
 123, 135(3)
 146, 154, 178
 William ----- 39

Langley,

Thomas ----- 11

Lanier,

Mary ----- 129

Lankford,

Ann ----- 29
 Elisha ----- 29(2), 71
 Elizabeth ----- 29, 71
 Jesse --- 29(2), 30, 71
 John ----- 86
 Margaret ----- 29
 Rebecca ----- 29
 Thomas ----- 22(2)
 24, 25, 29 Will
 31 App., 71 Act. C.

Lawrence,

Jacob ----- 114(2)
 115, 116, 118
 Jesse ----- 114
 John ----- 90, 117
 Josiah ----- 114(2)
 Lemuel ----- 75
 Margaret ----- 112
 Priscilla ----- 114
 Rhoda ----- 112
 Robert-114 Will, 118 Inv.
 Susannah ----- 112, 116
 Thomas ----- 9, 22
 39(2), 61
 96, 112 Will, 116
 William-113(2), 116, 141

Lee,

John ----- 109, 140

Levy,

Henry ----- 120

Lewis,

Becky ----- 98

Lewis (cont'd)

Benjamin	5, 21, 32, 35 36, 37, 49, 55 97 Will, 98, 161
Elihu	15
Jenny	98
Lemuel	77
Mary	32, 97
Sarah	54
Shad.	36 60(4), 62, 71 87, 134, 136, 143
Shadrack	22, 24, 29, 30 68, 71, 86, 102
Thad	25(2), 79, 91
Thomas	24
Tobulon	98(2) 118, 141, 147 154, 161(2), 162

Linear,
Lucy ----- 80

Lisles,
Sarah ----- 15

Little,
Allen ----- 156
George ----- 25
John ----- 6 Act. C., 135
Lucy ----- 135
William ----- 6
146 App, 172 Act. C.

Livingston,
John ----- 109

Long,
Burwell ----- 144
Lucy --- 113, 124, 166(2)
Martha ----- 113
Polly ----- 113(2)
Sarah ----- 15

Longworth,
John ---- 15 App., 16 Inv.
Joseph ----- 63

Love (see Lowe)

Lowe (It is often impossible to tell which name is intended. Any one interested in either family, will have to make a study of the wills with reference to other court records.)

Betsy	135
Cajah	152
Cherry	135
Elias	135(2)

Lowe (cont'd)

Elizabeth	----- 139
Henry	----- 40
Jeremiah	----- 153
Ledbetter	----- 9, 99
Levi	----- 135
Lightbourn	----- 37 48, 93, 98 152 Will, 156 App.

Margaret	----- 13
Micajah	----- 135, 152
Milly	----- 152
Nancy	----- 135
Patscy	----- 152
Sally	----- 135(2)
Samuel (Lemuel ?)	152
Silas	----- 40, 172
Sponcer	----- 135
Thomas	----- 168
Wilcy	----- 152
Willias	----- 152

Lucas,
Frances Briggs - 128
Frederick ----- 41
William - ----- 128

Lundy,
Byrd - 4, 9 Will (3)
22 App., 27
31, 122(5), 130
134, 150, 173, 175
Charles ----- 134
Charlotte ----- 150
Christian ----- 9
Clarimon Holt ---- 94
Claud ----- 9
Drury ----- 4, 14 App.
27 Act. C. (2), 31
Edith- 94(2), 150 Will
Edward ----- 2, 4
12 Will, 46, 50
125 Act. C., 138
Edward, Jr. -- 45, 125
Edwin ----- 9(3), 122
Elizabeth ----- 9, 12
27, 58(2), 94
143 App., 173 Act. C.
Frances ----- 12(2)
Isham ----- 31, 58(4)
James-9, 12, 21, 27(2)
31 Will (5)
38 App., 45
58(5), 59, 61

Lundy (cont'd)

James ----- 68 Act. C.(2)
 72, 77, 80
 89, 93(2), 101
 104, 112, 113, 119
 120(2), 122(2)
 123, 127, 136, 143
 146(2), 151, 166
 169, 173, 178, 179
 James, Jr. ----- 2
 John ----- 12, 27
 45(2), 94 Will (2)
 101, 150(2)
 164, 171 Will
 Joshua ----- 9, 122
 Lunsford ----- 12, 58
 143, 146, 173, 174
 Mary ----- 31, 56, 122(2)
 Molly ----- 9, 31
 Nancy ----- 172
 Patty ----- 94
 Peyton ----- 94, 144
 150(2), 175(2)
 Phoebe (Phoebe) -- 4, 9(2)
 22, 122(2)
 Priscilla ----- 175 App.
 Robert ----- 31(2)
 58 Will, 61
 Sarah ----- 31(2), 58
 Thomas ----- 58
 William ----- 12(2)
 58(6), 61, 125
 Winifred ----- 53
 Luter (Suitor ?) -----
 Arthur ----- 83
 132(2), 160 Inv.
 Elizabeth ----- 83
 Henry ----- 83, 132
 John ----- 21, 38, 64, 70
 74, 88 App.
 102, 110, 132
 153 Act. C., 160, 167
 John, Sr. ----- 21, 25
 83 Will (2), 84
 Rebecca ----- 83, 132
 Thomas ----- 18 App.
 21 Act. C., 47 App.
 William --- 83, 132 Will

McCabe,

John ----- 107, 117
 McKenny,
 Mary ----- 92
 Moses ----- 82, 104
 McLemore (Moglamore)
 Betsey ----- 173
 Charles ----- 106
 Elizabeth -- 53(3), 130
 Hettv ----- 172
 James --- 53, 130, 173
 Joel ----- 53, 175
 John ---- 53(2), 130(2)
 144, 171
 172 Will (4), 173(2)
 175(2), 176
 Letty ----- 172
 McKerina ----- 53
 Mary ----- 5
 Olive ----- 53
 Polly ----- 150, 173
 Priscilla --- 53, 90, 93
 McMial
 Andrew ----- 165
 McNeil,
 Alexander -- 131(2), 141
 James ----- 98, 99
 131 Will, 175 App.
 Mabry,
 Robert 118, 120, 122
 123, 125, 130, 136
 142, 146(2), 147(2)
 150(2), 153, 169
 172(2), 173, 179
 Mackey,
 Elizabeth ----- 26(2)
 Joseph ----- 26 Will
 & App. (2)
 William ----- 83, 113
 Maddara (Maddara)
 James ----- 15
 Madelo,
 A. Alex. ----- 101, 102
 Magee,
 Nancy ----- 174
 Robert ----- 174
 Maget,
 James - 19, 68, 104, 105
 110, 154, 173, 175

McCabe, (cont'd)

Maget (cont'd)

John ----- 27
 115, 154(2)
 Mary ----- 111
 Nicholas ----- 27, 29(2)
 45, 53, 68(3)
 78(3), 105, 111, 114
 154 Will (2), 163 App.
 Samuel - 53, 68(4), 70
 78, 101, 104, 107
 110, 114, 115, 116
 127, 141, 154(2)
 William -- 66, 78, 111, 154
 Main,
 John ----- 44
 Mann,
 Sarah ----- 101
 Mannery (?
 Peter ----- 148
 Manning,
 Richard ----- 73
 Marks,
 Edmund ----- 145
 John ----- 137
 Joseph ----- 38(2), 55
 Richard ----- 38(3), 55
 William ----- 127
 Martin,
 Amy ----- 83, 105
 Celia ----- 33
 James ----- 41
 105 WWill, 124 Inv.
 John ----- 33
 Kinchen ----- 105
 Lucy ----- 62
 Mason,
 Elizabeth ----- 24
 L. ----- 106, 119, 147(2)
 Littleberry --- 34, 80(2)
 Rebekah ----- 80(2)
 Richard -- 14, 49, 55, 129
 Thomas ----- 58
 Massingaile
 Daniel ----- 17
 Matthews (Mathews)
 Arthur ----- 23, 59, 82
 Mary ----- 28
 Samuel ----- 39
 Meacom (Mecone)
 James ----- 134
 John ----- 11, 119(2)
 124, 134, 158
 Mathew ----- 111

Meacom (cont'd)

Polly ----- 111
 Rebecca - 111, 135, 162
 Samuel ----- 111
 Susannah ----- 103
 Mellone (Malone (?)
 William ----- 114
 Mercer,
 Betsey ----- 120
 Grace ----- 120
 John ----- 82, 93
 120, 155 Act. C.
 Patience ----- 120
 Robert ----- 3 Inv.
 87 Act. C.(3), 120
 Miller (Millar)
 Ann ----- 109
 Benjamin ----- 119
 James --- 74, 125, 168
 Sarah ----- 36, 53
 William -- 3, 4, 5, 11
 26 App. & Act. C., 53
 Milton,
 Ann ---- 103(2), 151(2)
 Elisha ----- 151 Will
 Leah ----- 151
 Patsey ----- 103, 151
 Randolph --- 125, 151
 Miniard,
 Joshua ----- 18, 26(2)
 41, 72, 129
 Mitchell,
 A. ----- 116
 Abraham -2, 6(2), 9, 22
 25, 39, 41, 44
 61, 96, 108, 173
 Ar. ----- 123
 # # John ----- 4, 15
 Moody,
 Elizabeth ----- 52
 Mary Barnes ----- 50
 Philip ----- 45
 50, 52 Will
 115 App. & Act. C.
 Samuel ----- 52
 West ----- 52
 Moore,
 Betsey ----- 33
 Elizabeth ---- 14, 37
 60, 64, 71
 # #
 Mitchell, Sarah ----- 155

Moore (cont'd)

James ----- 4
 14 Will (2), 22 App.
 37 Act. C., 80, 98
 Jesse ----- 14, 172
 John --- 60, 64, 157, 179
 Martha ----- 14
 Rebecca ----- 33, 60, 64
 Richard ----- 14
 Sarah ----- 14, 60
 64 Will, 66 Inv.
 98, 120 Act. C., 147
 Thomas ----- 98 Act. C.
 William ----- 12, 32
 44, 60 Will
 62 App. 90

Morgan,

Inn ----- 28, 51
 Celia ----- 33
 Elizabeth ----- 28
 Foster ----- 28, 81 Will
 James R. ----- 81
 Jarrett ---- 28(2), 81(3)
 John ---- 28 Will, 33 Will
 34(2), 43, 47 App.
 Marthe ----- 53, 90
 Mary ----- 35, 89
 Mathew ----- 34, 125
 Patience ----- 28
 Patty ----- 125
 Rebecca ----- 25
 Salia ----- 34
 Sarah ----- 23
 William --- 2, 28, 56 Inv.

Morrell,

Mary ----- 90

Morris,

Chislin ----- 31(3), 68
 Elizabeth ----- 73
 Henry ----- 123
 Jabez ----- 122
 John -154, 168(2), 169, 174
 Nicholas, Sr. ---- 168 Will
 Suckey ----- 31
 Thomas ----- 58

Moseley,

Joice ----- 20
 Robert ----- 109

Moss,

Henry ----- 50

Mossom,

Jane ----- 27(2)
 Richard ----- 27(2)

Mossom (cont'd)

William ----- 27

Mountfortt (mountford)

Frances ----- 77
 Joseph ----- 7, 22(2)
 24(2), 25
 30(2), 31, 47
 51, 57, 60(2)
 63, 72, 77, 145
 Sarah ----- 77
 Susanna ----- 77
 Thomas ----- 30, 31, 57
 77 Will (2)
 79, 118 Act. C.
 Wade --- 29, 77(2), 118

Mundell,

Elizabeth ----- 76(2)
 John ----- 53
 76 Will (2), 107
 John, Jr. ----- 53
 Joseph ----- 76, 154
 Lidia ----- 76
 Mary ----- 76
 William ----- 76

Munger (mounger)

Henry ----- 21
 Mary ----- 21

Murphree (Murphee, Murfree)

Burwell ----- 136
 Celia ----- 95
 Drewry ----- 136
 Francis ----- 95, 112
 135, 136
 James ----- 46 Will
 52 Inv.
 Josiah ----- 112, 135
 136(2), 139
 Lucy ----- 95(2)
 Matt ----- 110
 Molly ----- 95
 Nancy ----- 95
 Richard - 60 Act. C., 136
 Richard, Jr. --- 49 App.
 Richard, Sr. -- 95 Will
 110 App.

Sally ----- 95
 Simon ----- 55, 60, 75
 89, 95(2), 116
 136 Will (2), 141 App.

Susanna ----- 52
 Susannah Poole ----- 46
 William - 95(2), 110, 162
 Wills ----- 136

Murray (Murry)
 Alexander ----- 22, 55
 59 Will, 60 Inv.
 Mary - 38, 59, 60, 111 Will
 Sarah ----- 59
 Murrell,
 Robert ----- 127, 174(2)
 Myrick,
 Ann ----- 137 Will
 169 App, 169 Act. C.
 Benjamin ----- 164
 Edmunds ----- 7
 Evans ----- 164
 Fanny ----- 62, 74(2)
 78, 143, 157(2)
 Henry ----- 74
 143 Act. C. (2)
 157 Act. C. (5)
 Howell ----- 24, 58
 62, 74, 137, 143
 164 Will (2), 169
 Janney ----- 134, 143
 John ----- 14, 19, 22
 31, 68, 74, 80
 137(2), 157(2)
 Lucy ----- 74, 144, 157
 Martha ----- 7, 20
 Mary ----- 32 Will
 Nancy ----- 74
 Owen ----- 22, 62
 74 Will (2), 76
 78, 143, 157(4)
 Robert ----- 172
 Sarah ----- 62, 74
 Susan ----- 7
 William ----- 69, 74
 102, 123, 133
 137(2), 143, 164
 William M. ----- 164

 Nash,
 Elizabeth ----- 168
 Neal,
 Edward ----- 89
 Negro,
 Fanny ----- 93
 Tom ----- 93
 Neil (See A. McNeil)
 A. M. ----- 120, 126, 150
 Nelms,

Nelms,
 John ----- 111
 Newby,
 Elizabeth ----- 133
 Nathaniel ----- 133
 Sally ----- 133
 Newsum (Newsom)
 Agnes Polly ----- 20
 Barham ----- 103
 Benjamin ----- 174 Will
 Crafford ----- 174(2)
 Dysa ----- 174
 Elizabeth ----- 101
 161, 174
 Fanny ----- 9
 Francis ----- 63
 William ----- 15
 Hartwell ----- 20(2)
 22, 74
 Isham ----- 16, 161
 Jacam ----- 72
 Jacob ----- 1, 15 Will
 16, 43 App.
 James ----- 33
 Jesse ----- 20
 Joel ----- 80, 102
 103, 108
 John ----- 105
 Littleberry ----- 16
 Lucy ----- 29
 Marget ----- 72
 Martha ----- 9, 67
 Mary ----- 20
 Mildred ----- 63
 Nathaniel ----- 21
 Newitt ----- 176(2)
 Patience --- 161 Will
 Patsey G. ----- 161
 Patty ----- 71, 84(2)
 Phebe ----- 33
 Randolph ----- 32, 69
 76, 85, 88, 102
 108, 123, 153, 169
 Robert ----- 8, 63
 Sally ----- 80, 161(3)
 Sampson - 20 Will (2)
 22, 157 Act. C.
 Tabitha ----- 43
 Thomas ----- 33, 65, 134
 Thomas, Jr. ----- 105
 Turner ----- 33, 163
 William --- 29, 63, 74
 103, 123, 172

Newton						Oberry,					
	Alice	-----	6, 160	App.			Bailey	-----	139		
	Hosea	-----		120			John	-----	31		
	William	-----	120, 146, 160				Thomas	-----	84		
Niblett,						Oney,					
	James	-----		20			Barbery	-----	14		
Nicholson,							Benjamin	-----	14, 17, 167		
	Charles	-----	136, 163	Will			Elizabeth	-----	62		
	Charles Briggs	-----		33			Hannah	-----	17		
			134, 174(2)				John	-----	17		
	Fanny	-----		62, 78					62 Will, 64 App.		
	Harris	-----		163			Leonard	-----	17 Will		
	Henry	-----		41					18 Inv., 22 Act. C.		
	Howell	-----		58			Lucy	-----	17		
	John	-----		33, 58			Martha	-----	17		
	Joshua	-----		1(2), 2			Rebecca	-----	62		
				12, 14, 15			Sarah	-----	62(2), 64		
				17(2), 21, 22, 23			Thomas	-----	17(2)		
				25, 26, 28, 32					22, 48		
				33 Will, 44 App.		Owen,					
				47, 51, 62, 78			William	-----	74		
				92 Act. C., 138 Act. C.							
	Lucy	-----		7, 20, 62, 78							
	Mark	-----	18, 37, 38, 48, 51								
				53, 57, 58(2)		Parke,					
				59, 66, 85, 99			James	-----	115		
				103, 118, 125							
				133, 141, 158(3)		Parker,					
	Mary	---	7, 20, 32, 33(2)				Benjamin	-----	95		
			64, 92, 134 Will				Betsey	-----	38		
	Mary, Jr.	-----		64			Drury	-----	88 Will		
	Matilda	-----		62, 78					102 App, 103, 144		
	Patsey	-----		150			Edwin	-----	88		
	Polly	-----		161			Elizabeth	-----	103		
	Rebecca	-----		58			Frederick	-----	86, 144		
	Robert	-----		158, 160					149, 176		
	Samuel	--	28, 58 Will, 124				Howell	-----	88		
	Sarah	-----		58(2)			Jane	-----	34		
				62 Will, 78 Act. C.			Judith	-----	38		
Nixon,							Lewey	-----	38		
	Barnaby	-----		117			Luly	-----	88		
Norfleet,							Mary	-----	101, 105		
	Cordall	-----		21, 25, 28			Mathew	-----	38		
				29, 33, 87 Will			Milly	-----	88		
	Elizabeth	-----		87			Nancy	-----	38		
	John	-----		87			Pacty	-----	38		
	Mary	-----		87			Polly	-----	88		
	Sarah	-----		87			Richard	-----	27, 88(2)		
Norseworthy,							Tempy	-----	38		
	Mary	-----		162			Thomas	-----	38		
Norvill,							William	-----	38		
	Mary	-----		53			Williamson	-----	144		
Oberry,						Parr,					

Person (cont'd)	
John Anthony	167(2)
Marianna	167
Martha	31, 167 Will
Mary	57, 136
Nancy	44
Patsey	43
Philip	43 Will, 44
	90(3), 100
Polly	31, 167(3)
Rebecca	167(2)
Temperance	43
Thomas	80
Timothy	43
Turner	43, 118, 136
William	90
Peterson,	
Batt	3
Comer	127 App.
John	3
Kinchen	32
Pitman,	
Hannah	4
Phillips	
Benjamin	8, 125
John	16 Will (3)
	22 Inv.
Joseph	16, 22, 77
Joshua	16
Lucy	15, 16
Moses	37, 109 Will
Priscilla	21
Sally	175
T.	50
Thomas	16, 97
William	139
Pierce (Peirce)	
Bolton	125
Elizabeth	101, 124
	125, 140
Elizabeth,	140
Mary	165
MatheW	95
Nathaniel	125
Peter	125
Rice B.	50, 95, 106
	140 Act. C.
Spencer	125, 135
	140, 154, 165
Piles,	
Vincent	46 App.
Pillar,	
John	74

Pitman,				Poole,			
Etheldred	-----	91		Elizabeth	-----	46	
Hannah	-----	4		James	-----	46	
John	-----	17, 29 Will		William Murphee	-----	46	
30 App., 36 Act. C.,		170		Pope,			
Mourning	-----	29		Andrew	-----	6(4), 24	
Sampson	-----	16, 37		Ann	-----	6, 24(2)	
39, 83, 111				Charity	--	20	
Samuel	-----	61		Christian	-----	6(2)	
Pitt,				David	-----	119	
Ann	-----	101		Elijah	-----	20	
Pledger,				Elizabeth	-----	14, 81	
John	-----	32, 41, 79		Evan	-----	119(2)	
Lucy	-----	113, 164		Hannah	-----	119	
Silas	-----	164		Hardy	-----	6, 18	
Pond,				21(2), 54, 63			
Daniel	-----	73 Will (2)		69, 88, 96, 97, 93			
75 Inv. & Act. C.				99, 102 Will (3)			
143, 166 (3)				105 App, 143			
Diana	--	143(2), 167, 174		Henry	-----	18	
Drewry	-----	111, 143(2)		54 Act. C., 86			
169, 174 Will				88, 96 App, 102			
Elizabeth	-----	73		104 Act. C., 157			
James	-----	3, 142		Henson	-----	24, 100, 122	
John	-----	25, 54		Hezekiah	-----	6	
73(2), 75(2)				Jehu	-----	20	
82, 143, 167, 174				Jesse	-----	6(2), 3	
John Hawkins	-----	8(2)		119 Will (2), 124 Inv.			
63, 82, 90, 126				Jinny	-----	119(2)	
130, 143, 166, 167				Joel	-----	20	
John, Jr.	-----	150, 167		John	-	24 Will & App.(3)	
Martha	-----	3(2), 24		69, 79 App., 100			
Mary	-----	8, 73		102, 122 Act. C.			
143(3), 150				Jonathan	-----	20	
166, 167 Will (2)				Joseph	-----	4 App., 41	
168, 169 App.				45, 82, 102			
Nason	-----	149 App.		Josiah	---	20, 177 App.	
Nathew	-----	166		Martha	-----	3, 100, 154	
Patty	-----	30		Mary	-----	14, 100, 104	
Richard	-----	8 Will (3)		105, 119(2), 126			
11 App, 14				Molly	-----	102	
25 Act. C. (2), 50				Mourning	-----	83	
64, 73(3), 75(2)				Nancy	-----	102(2)	
111, 130, 143 Will				157 Orphan Act.			
166 Act. C., 167				Nathan	-----	20, 162(2)	
Richard, Sr	-----	154, 169		Nathaniel	-----	119(2)	
Samuel	-----	73, 143		124, 154			
167, 174				Patience	---	20 Will (2)	
Sarah	-----	8, 73		42 App., 38 Act. C.			
Stephen	-----	82		Phebe	-----	20	
Thomas	-----	8		Polly	-----	101	
William	-----	143(2)		Prudence	-----	33	
Poole,				Rebecca	-----	14	

Pope (cont'd)

Richard ----- 20, 86
 Sally ----- 24, 100
 Simon ----- 143 App.
 Stephen ----- 128
 Temperance ----- 24
 Thomas ----- 6, 89
 100(2), 161, 165
 William --- 6 Will (5), 24
 54, 55 App., 82
 88 Will, 100, 127
 William, Sr. ----- 24
 Winee ----- 101
 Zedekiah ----- 119

Porch,

Ann ----- 82
 James ----- 82 Will (2)
 103 App, 104 Act. C.
 Peggy ----- 82
 Pennington ----- 82
 Peterson ----- 82
 Thomas ----- 38, 58, 82

Porter,

Ann ----- 126
 Britton ----- 86
 Daniel ----- 71
 Drury ----- 86
 Henry ----- 86, 155
 Jacob ----- 126(2)
 James --- 126 Will (2), 132
 John ----- 6, 38 App.
 64 Act. C.
 Julian ----- 86
 Leddice ----- 126
 Lucy ----- 126
 Lydia ----- 137
 Milly ----- 87, 137(2)
 Nathan ----- 126(2)
 Newit ----- 86
 Polly ----- 126
 Solomon ----- 86
 Thomas, Sr. -- 86 Will (3)
 Thomas ----- 33
 Winny ----- 87

Portlock,

Charles ----- 9, 12

Poter (?),

Abraham ----- 25

Powell,

Drew ----- 120, 146
 159, 160, 170
 James ----- 147 Act. C.
 James L. ----- 12 App.

Powell (cont'd)

John ---- 5, 7, 12, 21
 37, 38, 42, 47
 63, 72(2), 79
 86, 93, 140, 145
 Sarah ----- 145

Powers,

Charles ----- 16, 39 Will
 78, 83, 111
 Henry ----- 50
 Mary ----- 123
 Peggy ----- 172
 William ----- 115

Pretlow & Randolph --

Pretlow,

Ann ----- 117
 Benjamin ----- 77
 Charlotte ----- 123
 Jenney ----- 77
 John ----- 77
 Joseph ----- 77(2)
 Joshua ----- 77(2)
 Mary----- 77, 117 Will
 Samuel ----- 77(2)
 Thomas --- 77 Will (3)
 117, 165

Pride,

Halcott Briggs ---- 57

Prince,

Joseph -- 129, 151
 Priscilla ----- 129
 William ----- 58

Pritchard,

Elizabeth ----- 106

Pulloyal, Capt. ----

Pursell,

Arthur ----- 170(2)
 John ----- 9, 34, 46
 63, 73, 82, 95
 106, 116, 120, 135
 136, 170 Will, 171
 Martha ----- 135
 Mary ----- 170
 Peter ----- 170(2)

Raines,

Hartwell ----- 128
 Rebecca ----- 128

Raley,

Susannah ----- 60

Ramsey,		Reese (cont'd)	
Catherine ---	20, 132 App.	Joseph -----	70 Act. C.
Cathon -----	89		116, 125
Henry -----	90	Joseph, Jr. -----	9
James -----	20 Act. C.		14, 17 Will (3)
Lyda -----	89(2)		20 Inv., 27, 46
Randall (Randolph)		Lewis -----	116, 172
Dr. Annanias -	31, 71, 101	Mary -----	17, 33, 120
Jacob -----	4, 91		125, 162 Act. C.
Temperance -----	101	Olive -----	71, 116 Will
	159 Act. C.		119 App., 120
Rawlings,			130, 172 Act. C. (3)
Ann -----	83	Randolph -----	125(2)
Burwell -----	113		133, 154, 162
Edwin -----	164 App.	Rebecca -----	116
Isaac -----	14(2)	Reuben -----	125
John -----	14 Will	Rivers -----	125, 133
	61 App.	Roger -----	125(2)
Mary -----	14		133(2), 154, 172
Nancy -----	83(2)	Rowell -----	125, 133
Polly -----	83	Selah -----	55
Rebecca -----	83	Silvia -----	116
William -----	14 App.	Revil (Revell)	
Rawls,		Charlotte -----	30
John -----	79	Faircloth -----	75
Ray,		Holliday ---	30, 172, 176
Celah -----	152	Mourning -----	30
Elizabeth -----	152(2)	Sampson- 30 Will, 33 Inv.	
Hannah -----	155	Sarah -----	140
Howell -----	152	Simon -----	7
John -----	152 Will (2)	Richardson,	
Mary -----	152	Hannah -----	2
William-59 Act. C., 152(2)		John -----	121
Read,		John Thorpe -----	31
Cordall -----	99		90(3), 132
Sarah -----	158(2)	Jordan --	90, 101(2), 102
John -----	99 Will	Silvia -----	101
Mason -----	99	Ricks,	
Sally -----	99	Ann -----	18, 19
Sarah -----	99		64, 106 App.
Reese,			117, 126 Act. C.
Edward -----	17(3), 20	John -----	18
	25, 45 App.	Joseph ---	18, 19(2), 23
	71 Act. C., 172		64, 69(2), 117
Edwin -----	116	Mary -----	18, 19
Elizabeth -----	133		64 Will (2)
John -	17, 25, 51, 55		74 Inv., 117
	62, 65, 70, 109, 112	Millicent -----	19, 64
	116, 125 Will, 130	Millicent Ann -----	117
	133(3), 154 Act. C., 172	Richard -	14, 18 Will (3)
John, Sr. -----	141 App.		19, 22, 25(3), 37(3)
John, Jr. -----	94, 125		42, 64, 69 Act. C.
Joseph -----	22, 65 Inv.		74, 106, 117, 123

Ricks (cont'd)

Robert ----- 18(3)
 19(2), 23, 64, 74
 77, 106, 117(4), 175
 Samuel ----- 18
 Thomas ----- 18(3), 64
 69, 106, 117

Ridley,

Amey ----- 131
 Arthur ----- 34(3)
 Bromfield ----- 34(3)
 Day ----- 2(3)
 Elizabeth ----- 34(3)
 Frances ----- 34, 131
 Elizabeth ----- 9
 Jack Edwards ----- 119 Will
 Jane ----- 119
 James ----- 1, 2, 21
 34 Will & Inv. 35, 131
 James Day ----- 9 Will
 19 App, 34(4)
 John Edwards ----- 9, 34
 169 Act. C.
 Martha ----- 31, 101
 Mary ----- 9(2)
 Mathew ----- 2, 131 Will
 Nathaniel ----- 2 Will (3)
 10 Inv.
 Peggy ----- 31, 90(2)
 Rebecca ----- 9, 34(4)
 Sarah ----- 2(2), 10, 34
 Thomas ----- 2
 42, 51, 55, 69
 103, 111, 112, 115
 120, 124, 131, 153
 Thomas, Sr. ----- 131
 Will ----- 39
 William ----- 34(2), 59

Riggan,

Sally ----- 3
 William ----- 39

Riggin,

Richardson ----- 54

Rivers,

Elizabeth ----- 62, 78
 John ----- 171(2)
 Nancy ----- 150

Rives,

John ----- 164

Rochelle,

John ----- 39, 73, 92
 117, 121 Will, 124

Rochelle (cont'd)

Judith ----- 121
 Levy (Levi) ----- 117
 121, 148
 Sally ----- 98

Rogers,

Allen ----- 112
 Collins ----- 160 App.
 John ----- 18, 21, 31
 45, 53, 58, 76
 77, 93(2), 94(2)
 John A. ----- 53

Rose,

Francis ----- 14
 Mary ----- 105
 William ----- 80, 151

Rowe (Roe, Row)

Cordall - 62, 160, 166
 Lemuel ----- 177
 Samuel ----- 157, 166

Ross,

Charles ----- 35, 87

Rowland,

Ann ----- 153

Ruffin,

Benjamin ----- 16, 30
 63 Will, 67, 75(2)
 81, 83 Inv., 97(2)
 109, 116, 121, 122
 132, 148, 165, 166, 174
 Benjamin, Jr. - 11, 48
 63(2), 97, 109
 John ----- 63
 Joseph ----- 109
 Sarah ----- 109

Russell,

Mourning ----- 56, 64

Sadler,

Charles -- 142(2), 147
 John Smith ----- 56
 Rhoda ----- 56(2), 64

Salter,

Ann --- 67(2), 70, 162
 John ----- 25, 50, 70
 Mary ----- 95
 William ----- 67
 William, Jr. -- 8, 19

Sammons (?)

Betty ----- 14, 49

Sammons (?) (cont'd)		Servents (?)	
James -----	34	H. Cl. -----	159
Sanders,		Seward,	
Alexander -----	102	Caufield -----	175(2)
Sandiford,		Edwin -----	33, 62, 73
Anne -----	98	175 Will, 178 App.	
Charles -----	150	Sarah -----	74
Samuel -----	5	Sharp (Sharpe)	
Sandifur		Burwell -----	39
Nancy -----	171	Henry -----	64
William -----	152	Honour -----	89
Savage,		John -----	117
Sarah -----	39	Richard -----	69 App.
Scarborough,		Robert Darden -----	117
Benjamin -----	11, 40	Thomas -----	117
Betsey -----	40	Shield,	
Brittain -----	40	Robert -----	40, 63
Howell -----	127	Shepherd,	
John -----	40 Will (2)	Solomon -----	37(2)
Mary ---	40(3), 141 App.	Sherman,	
Patty -----	40	Mathew -----	127
Robert -----	40	Sherrod,	
Samuel -----	32	Arthur -----	130
Sarah -----	40	Sarah -----	130
Sukey -----	40	Silvanus,	
Scoggins,		Elizabeth -----	89
James -----	91	Simmons,	
Scott,		Ann -----	75, 95
Elizabeth ---	4, 66, 117	Benjamin --	118 Act. C.
J. -----	148	Charles -----	176
James -----	139	Daniel --	11, 92, 97, 102
James Jordan -----	22	106, 118, 144, 174	
26 Act. (2), 86 Act. C.		Edwin -----	114(3), 123
Jo. -----	164	Hannah -----	150, 173
John -----	4, 76, 132	Henry -----	121, 160
Joseph -----	26	168, 174 Act. C.	
86, 102, 134, 133		James -----	161
139, 143, 166, 168		John -----	3, 11, 18
Joseph, Jr. -----	75(2)	23, 27, 35, 36, 37	
76, 79, 97		33, 41, 45(2), 50	
103, 120, 145		51, 56, 57, 59, 60	
Mary -----	123	64, 66, 67, 91, 101	
Miriam -----	26(2), 86	106 App. & Act. (2), 110	
Theophilus -----	123	118, 120, 123, 141, 143	
Thomas -----	60, 74	John, Sr. ---	5, 55, 72
William -----	4(2)	80, 85, 89	
Screws,		98, 103, 104, 117	
Holland -----	150	148(2), 156, 153	
Sebrell,		John, Jr. -----	91, 103
Mary -----	77	104, 158(2), 178	
Rebecca -----	112	Joseph -	45 Will, 55 App.
Sedget (?)		Loisa -----	123
James -----	8	Lucy -----	45, 101

Simmons (cont'd)

Mary Cocke ----- 31
 Mason ----- 75, 114
 Milly Taylor ----- 48
 Nancy ----- 114, 123
 Olief ----- 45
 Peter ----- 117, 172
 Rebecca ----- 31
 Richard H. ----- 114, 123
 Sall ----- 151
 Sally ----- 151
 Sarah ----- 11, 50
 Silviah ----- 45
 Susannah ----- 5
 Spratley ----- 35, 96
 Thomas ----- 11
 William ----- 11 Will, 45
 94(2), 114(3)

Simpson,
 Samuel ----- 46 App., 53

Sinclair,
 Arthur ----- 70

Slade,
 Jethro ----- 98(2)
 Joshua ----- 98, 138
 Mary ----- 98
 Samuel --- 98 Will (2), 172
 William ----- 98(2)

Sledge,
 Charles ----- 49
 Herbert ----- 142
 John ----- 34
 Sally ----- 34

Smith,
 Aaron ----- 113, 119, 120
 124, 132, 152(2)
 159 Will, 169 App.

Arthur ----- 63(2)
 Benjamin ----- 69
 Elizabeth ----- 59, 111(2)
 Henry ----- 47, 64, 69, 74
 84, 87, 102, 139(2)
 152, 153, 171

James ----- 124
 John ----- 25, 30, 82, 113
 Joseph ----- 69
 Lawrence ----- 102
 Martha --- 56 Will, 61 App.
 Marv ----- 90, 151
 Mathew- 34, 69 Will, 72 App.
 Mourning ----- 69
 Nathaniel ----- 133
 Polly ----- 159

Smith (cont'd)

Rebecca ----- 159
 Sarah ----- 9
 Thomas ----- 159(2)
 Virgus ----- 69
 William Alexander - 111
 William ----- 66 App.
 William Turner -- 159

Sorsberry,
 Henry ----- 117(2)
 Jemimah ----- 117
 Mary ----- 15, 117(2)

Southward,
 Charles ----- 96

Speed,
 Ann ----- 113
 Benjamin ----- 5
 Charles ----- 61
 164 Will (2)

Dickey ----- 164
 Edwin ----- 113
 George ----- 113
 Hellen ----- 5

Henry ----- 164
 James ----- 5
 Jenny ----- 164

Mary ----- 11, 16 Inv.
 Milly ----- 113, 164

Patience ----- 164
 Rebecca ----- 11

Robert -- 52, 105 App.
 113 Will (2), 120

Rhoda ----- 164
 Suckey ----- 164

Thomas ----- 164
 William ----- 164(2)

Spence,
 Mary ----- 113

Milda ----- 33
 Mildred ----- 120

Spencer,
 David ----- 62

Edmund ----- 62 Will
 66 App., 70 Act. C.

Elizabeth ----- 62
 Ezekiel ----- 62

Jesse ----- 62
 Mary ----- 62, 166

William ----- 62

Spivey,
 Benjamin ----- 42
 123(2), 159

Britain -- 123(2), 159

Spivey (cont'd)

Ephraim ----- 111
 John ----- 121 App.
 123, 165 Act. C.
 Mary ----- 123
 Sarah ----- 123
 William ----- 50, 64
 114, 121 App.
 123(2), 131 Act. C.
 132, 159 App, 165

Spratley,

Benjamin ---- 39, 48, 81
 John ----- 121

Stakes,

Zerobabell ----- 128

Stanton,

Christian ----- 89
 Faith ----- 89
 James ----- 89 Will
 91 Act. C.

Lucy ----- 89
 Mary ----- 89
 Sampson ---- 89(3), 91
 122, 132, 165

Sarah ----- 89
 Silvanus ----- 89

Stephens,

Amos ----- 162
 Lucy ----- 111

Stephenson (Stevenson)

Ann ----- 2 Inv.
 Bennett ----- 177
 Charles ---- 84, 168(2)
 Charlotte ----- 84
 Dizay ----- 168
 Edmund ----- 65, 84(2)
 Elizabeth --- 1 Act. C.
 84, 177
 George ----- 43, 66
 Henry ----- 4
 John ----- 84
 Josiah ----- 177
 Lemuel ----- 168
 Lucy ----- 4
 Martin ----- 177
 Mary ----- 84, 177
 Nancy ----- 177
 Patience ----- 35
 Rebecca ----- 27
 Robert ----- 84
 Sally ----- 65
 168 Will (2)
 Simon ----- 50 App.

Stephenson (cont'd)

Simon ----- 59 Act. C.
 Spratley ----- 163
 Stephen ----- 84
 Thomas ----- 84 Will (3)
 98(2), 134, 177 Will
 William ----- 1, 35
 40, 70, 168
 Willis ----- 84

Stevens,

Dorcas ----- 29

Stewart (Steward)

Lydia ----- 40, 132, 178
 Benjamin ---- 15, 30, 40
 91, 132 Will, 178

Charles ----- 132

Henry ----- 132

Lemuel - 89, 144 Act. C.

Samuel ----- 132 Inv.

Story,

Daniel ----- 63(2), 65
 Elizabeth ----- 63
 James ----- 2
 63 Will (2), 65 App.

Janet ----- 171

John ----- 63

Lewis ----- 63

Nanny ----- 63

Solah ----- 63

Sally ----- 63

Samuel ----- 16, 63(2)

Street,

Asa ----- 52

Stricklin,

Elizabeth ----- 173

Sturgeon,

Celia ----- 5
 John ----- 5, 6, 20
 26 Will, 50

John Williams ----- 27

Isaac ----- 176

Salcy ----- 27

William ----- 27, 130
 166, 167

Summerell,

Anna ----- 176
 Boaz Gwin ----- 66, 68
 157, 178 Will

Diana ----- 176

Eleanor ----- 176

Elizabeth ----- 178

George ----- 63, 67, 111

Hartwell ----- 133

Summerell (cont'd)

Henry ----- 157
 Herod ----- 178
 Jacob ----- 129, 133 Will
 James ----- 30, 35, 40, 59
 63, 67, 84, 131
 133, 176 Will (2)
 Jancy ----- 63
 Jeremiah ----- 63
 John ----- 1, 12
 30, 36, 37, 49
 63 Will (4), 70 App.
 73, 85, 89 Act. C.
 Lemuel Butts ----- 176
 Lucy ----- 65, 133(2)
 Margaret ----- 133
 Milly ----- 178
 Nancy ----- 63
 Sally ----- 176
 Sally Caul ----- 133
 Samuel ----- 63(2)
 Samuel Manning ----- 133
 Sarah ----- 63(2), 73, 97
 Sikes ----- 176
 Silas ----- 176
 Stephen ----- 41, 49
 63(2), 84, 89
 Thomas ----- 63, 154
 176, 178(2)
 William ----- 178(2)
 Suter (See Luter)
 Swett (swet)
 Hannah ----- 86
 James ----- 99
 Patience ----- 99
 William ----- 86
 Sykes,
 Lucy ----- 8

 Tallaugh,
 Absalom ----- 3(2)
 William ----- 84
 Tamor (?)
 Nathaniel ----- 20
 Tanner,
 Dorcas ----- 176
 Tarver,
 Mary ----- 15
 Tatum,
 Elizabeth ----- 12

Tatum (cont'd)

John ----- 12 Act. C.
 Joshua ----- 12
 Rebecca ----- 12
 Richard ----- 12, 40
 Taylor,
 Bartin ----- 15, 81
 Betsy ----- 161
 Charles ----- 3, 33
 103, 131
 Charlotte ----- 32
 102 Will, 112(2)
 Elizabeth ----- 32, 33
 103(2), 112, 170
 Etheldred -- 3 Will, 16
 32(2), 55, 98
 103 Will, 108 App.
 112(2), 116(2), 151(2)
 Hannah ----- 170
 Harris ----- 15 Will
 17 App.
 Henry -- 2(2), 11, 12
 15(2), 16, 21
 32(2), 46 Inv., 55
 103, 112 Act. C. (2)
 James ----- 32(2)
 38 Will, 48 App.
 99 Act. C., 112
 John ----- 3(2), 5
 26, 32, 38, 51
 53, 79(2), 86(2)
 102, 103(2), 108
 112, 116(2), 161
 John, Sr. -- 125, 131(2)
 John, Jr. --- 103, 143
 144, 153, 157, 170
 Lucy ----- 2 Will
 15, 161
 Martha ----- 2, 32
 112, 161(2)
 Mary -- 32, 112, 161
 Mary Mason --- 2, 32
 Molly ----- 28
 Nancy ----- 161, 170
 Richard ----- 28
 Robert-2, 32, 102, 106
 116 Will, 125 App.
 Sally N. ----- 161
 Samuel ----- 15
 Sarah ----- 79
 Susannah ----- 29
 Temperance - 2, 16, 21
 102(2), 116, 161 Inv.

Taylor (cont'd)

Thomas ----- 15, 17
33, 117, 155
William ---- 112, 170(2)

Thomas,

Elizabeth ----- 128
George Gurley ----- 128
Henry----- 107 App.
118 Act. C., 128(2)
154, 170(2)
John ----- 128(2)
Jordan----- 55, 77
Lucy ----- 128
Mary ----- 17, 118
Nathan ----- 142 App.
William -- 4, 6, 12, 13
19, 23(2), 33
41, 54, 63, 66, 73
74, 75, 78(3), 83
123, 128 Will (2)
149 App., 171

Thompson.

Druscilla	-----	120
Harris	-----	130
Lodowick	-----	130

Thorpe (Thorp)

Aaron ----- 12, 33
96, 120, 133
Ann ----- 15, 31
Edith ----- 33
Fanny ----- 124
Hardy ----- 113, 166
Harry ----- 113
Henry ----- 33, 62, 69
121, 125, 125, 151
Jeremiah ----- 28(2)
33, 113 Will
120, 166 Act. C.
John --- 15, 29, 32 Will
42, 70, 74 Will
96(3), 106, 119, 125
127, 133 Will (2)
142 App., 146
John, Sr.-120 Act. C. (4)
John, Jr. -- 119 Act. C.
120(2)
Joseph ----- 34, 74
124(2), 136
Joseph T. ----- 101
Joshua --- 14, 19, 35, 43
61, 92(3), 98, 101
106 Will, 109 App.
113(2), 166

Thorpe (cont'd)

Joshua, Jr	-----	169	Inv.
			& Act. C.
Lewis	-----	9, 22, 23,	27
		31, 35, 37,	106(3)
		122(2), 123,	169
Lucy	-----	74,	106
Martha	-----	31,	32
		42, 113(2)	
		119, 120, 124	Will
Mary	-----		125
Moses	-----	17, 28,	50
		96	Will, 104 App.
		120, 133, 146	Act. C.
Olive	-----	74,	113
Pamelia	-----		124
Patsy	-----	90(2)	
Peterson	-----	21,	90
Phebe	-----		33
Polly	-----	133(2)	
Sally	-----		124
Sarah	-----		175
Sarah Briggs	----	62,	96
Susannah	-----	74(2)	
		127	Will, 128 Inv., 133
Thomas	-----		33
Timothy		12, 15, 18,	22
		31(2), 44(2), 49(2)	
		101	Act. C., 102, 113
Timothy, Jr.	-----		101
Willie	-----	113,	166
er (Tillar)			
Henry	-----	122(2),	132
John	-----		124
Polly	-----		124
Rebecca	-----		124
ey,			
Lucresly	-----		40
vis,			
Brittain	-----	48,	149
Catherine	-----		149
Charles	-----		149
Lucy	-----		149
Patey	-----		149
Fyland	-----	149	Will
		153	App.
Tabitha	-----		149
Thomas	-----		131
ker,			
Benjamin	-	17	Will (2), 60
Elizabeth	-----		17
Henry	-----		17(3)

Tucker (cont'd)

Henry Crafford ----- 60
 John ----- 17(2), 60
 Mary ----- 117
 Phebe ----- 17
 Robert ----- 117
 Winifred ----- 17
 William ----- 17, 67

Tunnell,

John ----- 93
 Mary ----- 89 App.

Turner,

Amos ----- 15, 85(2), 135
 Ann ----- 20, 33, 85, 99
 102, 140, 167 App.
 Ann Northington --- 152(2)
 Arthur - 20, 42 App, 57
 62 Act. C., 79, 85
 100, 131, 150 App.
 151, 166 Act. C.
 Benjamin ----- 1, 4, 20
 33 Will (2), 49
 51, 57, 61 App., 62
 92 Act. C., 106, 107(2)
 127 Will, 132 App. (2)
 144, 159, 168
 Chacy ----- 85
 Charlotte ----- 85, 144
 Clear ----- 81
 David ----- 15
 Edmund -- 49, 98, 104
 139(2), 144(4)
 151(2), 177
 Elizabeth ----- 49, 98(2)
 105, 127, 159, 168
 Elizabeth Bittle ----- 106
 Etheldred -- 105, 153, 142
 Everett ----- 166
 Fanny ----- 20
 Harris ----- 47
 Henry ----- 33(2), 42
 105(2), 106 Will
 159 Act. C. (2), 175
 Holland ----- 63, 85
 Jacob ----- 3(2), 7, 15
 29, 49, 78, 89
 94, 93, 105(3)
 114, 130(2), 153
 134, 137, 156, 166
 Jacob, Sr. ----- 63 Will
 Jacob, Jr. ----- 63, 171
 James -- 20, 49, 51, 63, 88
 102, 104, 132, 144 Will

Turner (cont'd)

Jesse ----- 15, 47
 Joel ----- 57, 133
 John ---- 15 Act. C.
 43, 47, 63, 80
 98, 102, 106, 107
 153, 159, 168 Will
 John Westry ---- 135
 Joseph ---- 15, 17, 87
 156, 168, 177, 178
 Joshua ----- 98
 Josiah ----- 102
 Kinchen --- 122, 172
 Lewis ----- 47
 Littleton -- 20(2)
 54 App., 73 Act. C.
 Lucy ----- 6, 135, 136
 Martha ----- 49
 Mary ----- 18
 Mathew --- 47(2), 127
 Mildred ----- 129(2)
 Milly ----- 105
 Nancy ----- 51, 144
 Nanny ----- 85, 98
 Nathan -- 24(2), 33(2)
 44, 102, 152, 168
 Parrot ----- 62
 Pass ----- 102 Will
 110 App., 140
 144 & 173 Act. C.
 Patience ----- 104
 105(2), 130
 Polly ----- 102
 Priscilla ----- 49
 Rebecca ----- 57, 102
 105, 154, 151
 Sally ----- 127
 Sampson ----- 81
 Samuel ----- 47
 Sarah ---- 8, 47, 60
 Simon ---- 6, 47, 71
 Susanna ---- 90, 105
 T. ----- 47
 Temperance ----- 49
 Thomas 3-14, 16, 18, 24
 29, 55, 38, 42, 43
 44, 47 Act. C. (3), 50
 51, 53(2), 57, 59
 61(2), 63, 69, 71(2)
 76, 77(2), 79, 80
 81(2), 85(4), 90
 92, 93, 98, 99 App.
 104, 107, 118, 124

Turner (cont'd)

Thomas-125, 131, 142, 149
 158(3), 172, 175
 Walter ----- 127
 Will ----- 107
 135 Will, 159
 William -- 3, 20 Will, 25
 28, 42 App., 47
 49, 51 Act. C., 57
 105, 107, 109 Act. C.
 139 App., 159(2), 175
 William & Henry Co. - 107
 Tyler,
 Edmund ----- 12, 56
 81, 94, 99
 100, 110, 164, 167
 Edward E. ---- 39, 173
 Elizabeth ----- 94
 Jeremiah ----- 38
 94 Will, 108 App.
 Martha ----- 173
 Martha Kinchen ----- 94
 Robert ----- 54
 William Jarrell ---- 94
 Tynes (Tines)
 West ----- 34, 82, 116
 West, Jr. ----- 156

Underwood,

John ----- 81 Will (2)
 83 App., 99 Act. C., 100
 Mary ----- 82
 Mathew ----- 24, 52
 81, 99

Urquhart,

John ----- 126(2)
 127, 137, 162
 Mary ----- 79
 William --- 7, 26, 28, 30
 45, 70, 79, 87
 88, 89, 90, 112
 113, 115, 119, 120,
 123, 124, 126(2)
 137(2), 138(2)
 139 App., 155, 162

Vasser,

Anne ----- 2
 Benjamin ----- 82
 Elizabeth ----- 2
 Etheldred ----- 82(2)

Vasser (cont'd)

Jesse ----- 2, 23, 72
 Joseph ---- 82 Will (2)
 83 Inv.
 Lydia ----- 2 Will
 6 App., 23 Act. C.
 Margaret ----- 2, 23, 72
 Mary ----- 2, 23(2)
 Tabitha ----- 139
 William ----- 82

Vaughan

Amy ----- 135
 Ann ----- 124, 135
 Benjamin ----- 170
 Betsey ----- 135
 Henry ----- 32, 59 Will
 61 App., 124, 135
 Howell -- 59(2), 66, 124
 James ----- 84, 117, 124
 John ----- 124
 Lydia --- 87, 137 Will
 Mary ----- 117
 Phoebe ----- 36, 84
 Polly ----- 137
 Rebecca ----- 24
 Sarah ----- 23
 Seymore (Semour) - 135(3)
 141, 151, 167, 168
 Simon ----- 89
 Thomas ----- 52, 56
 59(2), 66, 74
 78, 81, 99, 100
 124(2), 152, 172
 William ---- 5, 24 Will
 44 App., 46
 47, 53, 74, 88
 124 Will (2), 172 App.

Vellines,

Armistead ----- 41

Vick,

Ann ----- 63
 Arthur ---- 28 Will (3)
 44 App., 62, 63
 Betsey ----- 137
 Burwell ----- 126, 172
 Charlotte ----- 126
 Council ----- 63, 37
 Dorcas ----- 63
 Edith ----- 126
 Elizabeth --- 14, 68, 91
 162(2), 172
 Fanny ----- 137
 Giles --- 63, 91(2), 128

Vick (cont'd)

Isaac ----- 14
 Isabell ----- 87
 J. ----- 101, 125, 138
 140, 150, 165, 173
 Jacob ----- 14
 63(2), 92 Will (2)
 127 App.; 153, 165(2)
 James - 7, 41, 139 Will (2)
 154 App, 159
 Jo. ----- 32, 97, 101, 113
 114, 118, 120, 125
 126, 137, 145, 150
 Joel ----- 87
 John ----- 93, 165(2)
 Jordan --- 93(2), 94, 159
 Jesse ----- 53, 70, 87, 92
 93, 137, 140(2), 165
 Joseph ----- 41, 50, 66, 79
 86, 87(2), 91, 98
 106(2), 108, 125, 139
 144, 164, 168, 170
 Joshua ----- 63, 91(2)
 162 App. & Act. C.
 Josiah ----- 32, 52
 56, 66, 80, 87
 94, 95, 109, 113
 117, 122, 136, 164
 Kirby ----- 87
 Knowell ----- 87
 Lewis ----- 56, 63(3), 107
 Littleberry ----- 165
 Lucy ----- 165
 Lydda ----- 92
 Margaret ----- 117
 Martha ----- 126, 130
 Mary ----- 153
 Mason ----- 165
 Mathew ----- 14(2), 63, 86
 Mathew, Sr. ----- 87 Will
 108 App.
 Newit ----- 126(2)
 128, 137, 163
 Noel ----- 137
 Parks Nicholson -- 139(2)
 Patience ----- 63, 92
 Patty ----- 137
 Peggy ----- 68
 Peterson ----- 165
 Piety ----- 63, 91
 Pilgrim ----- 63(2), 107
 Priscilla ----- 126
 Rebecca ----- 139

Vick (cont'd)

Richard ----- 63, 65
 91 Will, 139(2)
 Robert -14(2), 93 Will
 95 App., 128 Act. C.
 Sally ----- 63
 Samuel- 28(2), 68 Will
 73 App., 109 Act. C.
 Samuel, Sr. ----- 44
 Sarah ----- 87, 91
 Sarah Nicholson-139(3)
 Selan ----- 137
 Shadrack --- 28, 68(2)
 73, 92 App.
 Silas ----- 63, 91
 Simon ----- 14(2)
 87, 165 Will
 Thomas -- 14, 126, 130
 W. Burwell ----- 63
 William - 14 Will (3)
 16 App., 56 Act. C.
 63 Will, 65 App.
 107 Act. C.
 128, 137 Inv.
 162(2), 172 Will
 William, Sr. -----
 126 Will (3)
 William, Jr. --- 116
 Vitching (?)
 Martha ----- 172

 Waddell,
 Noel ----- 139
 Wade
 Ann ----- 47, 60
 Christopher - 47 Will
 57, 60 Act. C.
 John ----- 47, 60
 Martha ----- 47, 60
 Samuel ----- 47
 Sarah ----- 47, 60
 Wilson ----- 47, 60
 160 App.
 Wainwright
 Thomas ----- 75
 Wall,
 John ----- 169
 Waller,
 John Benjamin ---- 41
 61 App.

Waller (cont'd)		
Lucy	-----	129
Ward,		
William	-----	149
Warren,		
Benjamin	-----	157 App. 164 Will
Etheldred	-----	90(2)
Faith	-----	9, 14 34 Will, 36 Inv.
Henry	-----	9, 34, 127
John	-----	156
Joseph	-----	9 Will (2) 14 Inv.
Martha	-----	125
Mary	-----	164(2)
Michael	- 9(2), 14, 34(2) 36, 42, 78(2) 86, 92(2), 93, 170	
Nicholas	-----	107
Sally	-----	164
Washington,		
Amos	-----	77
Arthur	-----	77(2)
David	-----	57, 74, 108 141, 144, 178
Easter	-----	178
Etheldred	-----	142
Fill	-----	119
George	-----	19 23(3), 24, 57 Will 60 App, 62, 74 Act. C. 108, 115, 173 Will
James	-----	77, 178
Jesse	-- 77, 93, 108, 142	
Joseph	-----	33, 40 57, 77, 170
Martha	-----	57
Olive	-----	77
Robert	-----	8, 51
Sarah	----	57(2), 60, 74
Thomas	- 77, 108, 115, 142	
William	-----	178(2)
Zebcdiah	-----	75
Watkins,		
Joseph	-----	89
Mary	-----	29
Watson		
Alexander	-----	49
Webb,		
Daniel	-----	167
Wellons (Wellons)		
Annomeriah	-----	14
Wellons (cont'd)		
Benjamin	----	98(2), 99
Charles	-----	14(2)
Elenor	-----	60(2), 61
Henry	-----	14 60 Will, 61 App.
John	- 14 Will (3), 16 App. 98 Will (2), 99 Inv.	
John, Sr.	-----	36
Lucretia	-----	98
Mary	-----	14, 98
Robert	-----	94
William	---	61, 98(2) 99, 121, 142, 143 149, 158, 167, 174
Wells,		
Rebecca	-----	145
Wentworth,		
James	-----	92
West,		
Joseph	-----	29
Lucy	-----	112
William	-----	23
Wester,		
William	-----	52
Westbrook		
Ann	-----	81, 127, 146
Beck	-----	84
Betsy	-----	127
Burwell	-----	71(3), 83 120, 146, 159
David	-----	48, 71 146, 159, 164
Dolly	-----	127
Dorcas	-----	71
Elias	-----	3 Will
Hannah	- 48, 50, 81, 146	
Hellen	-----	5(2), 7 80 Will, 82 Inv.
Henry	- 5(2), 7, 50, 80(2) 82, 98, 156 Will	
Henry J.	-----	114, 123
Jacob	-----	71
Jarret	-----	127
Joel	-----	48, 71, 146
John	-----	43 71 Will (3), 111 App. 127 Will, 136 Act. C.
John Person	-----	71
Jack Tillar	-----	124
Joshua	-----	119
Lucy	-----	71(2)
Mary	-- 71, 84 Will, 146	

Westbrook (cont'd)

Mason Simmons ---- 114, 123
 Miday ----- 81
 Parson ----- 114
 Phoebe ----- 48, 71, 146
 Priscilla ----- 156
 Rebecca ----- 146
 Sally ----- 124, 156
 Samuel ----- 48 Will
 50 Inv., 71(3)
 76, 146 Act. C. (2)
 Samuel H. ----- 48
 Samuel, Sr. ----- 73
 Thomas ----- 5 Will (2)
 7 Inv., 124
 Turner ----- 48, 71, 146
 William ----- 48
 76 Act. C., 155 App.
 William Person --- 156(2)
 Zachariah ----- 127

Wester,

Giles ----- 136
 William ----- 52
 William, Jr. ---- 131 App.

Westray,

William ----- 41

Wheeler,

Benjamin ----- 130
 Jacob ----- 76
 Martha ----- 24

White,

B. ----- 56
 Benjamin ----- 163
 Benjamin, Jr. ----- 123
 William ----- 67

Whitehead,

Adolpheus ----- 115
 Alexander ----- 133
 Archer Meade ----- 115
 Arthur ----- 105, 115
 154, 176 App.
 Harriet ----- 115
 J. ----- 137
 Jack Anthony ----- 115
 Jesse ----- 53
 Capt. Jesse ----- 19(2)
 23, 24, 27, 29
 43(2), 45(2), 47
 John ----- 47, 70, 84, 105
 115 Will, 176, 177
 Lemuel Murder ----- 115
 Lewis Augustus ----- 115
 Lucindy ----- 115

Whitehead (cont'd)

Mary-133 Will, 141 App.
 Metilday ----- 115
 Maximilliam ----- 115
 Meriam ----- 115
 Patience ----- 89
 Sally ----- 115
 William -24, 52, 67, 80
 126, 155 App., 176

Whitehorn,

Sally ----- 172

Whitley, Albridgeton -

Benjamin ----- 92, 94
 139 Will (3)

Burwell ----- 163

Elisha ----- 140

George ----- 94

John ----- 140(3)

Mary ----- 94, 140

Reuben ----- 140(3)

Whitney,

Ann ----- 7, 121

Elisha - 121, 125, 160

Giles ----- 57

Joshua -- 7, 100, 121

Whittington,

Howell ----- 10, 62

65, 66, 110

Wilkins,

John ----- 17

Robert ----- 9

Wilkinson,

Benjamin Weldon- 175(3)

Elizabeth ----- 60

J. ----- 86

James ----- 60(2), 68

80, 87(2)

116, 118, 161

171, 175(3), 177

Jane ----- 141

John ----- 1, 12

20, 29, 36, 38

59, 60 Will (3)

65 Inv., 87, 109

110, 138, 161(2)

162, 175 Will

John Lewis ----- 175

Nathaniel ----- 175

Sarah ----- 60, 89

William ----- 141, 153

Williams,

Absalom - 82(2), 171(3)

Ann ----- 21, 77

Williams (cont'd)

Arthur ----- 75, 111
 Benjamin ----- 12, 23
 24, 25, 80, 95
 97 Inv., 115, 122
 127, 164 Act. C, 166
 Blyth ----- 7
 Burwell ---- 166(3), 173
 Charles ----- 171
 Cowper ----- 101(2)
 Daniel ----- 171
 Drury -- 124 App., 166(2)
 Edwin ----- 122
 Egbert ----- 164
 Eley ----- 166
 Elias ----- 95 Will (2)
 Elisha ----- 52, 171
 Elizabeth- 31, 51, 85, 95
 122, 139, 148, 160
 Epaphroditus - 10, 14, 94
 105 Will
 Ephraim ----- 94, 105(2)
 Ethelbert Carr ---- 80
 George ----- 148, 166
 171 Will, 178 App.
 Henry ----- 49 App.
 83, 160 Act. C.
 Isaac ----- 15, 19
 22, 25, 57, 69
 91, 101 App., 114
 122 Act. C., 171
 Jacob ----- 10, 19 App.
 52, 55, 95, 105(3)
 156 App., 159, 160
 James ----- 82
 Jeremiah ----- 166
 Jerry ----- 53
 Jesse ----- 15, 37
 John ---- 76, 95, 101(2)
 110, 141, 165, 166
 Jordan ----- 78, 150
 166(2), 167, 168
 Josiah ----- 171
 Joseph ----- 122
 Kinchen ----- 52
 Lawrence ----- 114
 Lewis ----- 141
 Lucy ----- 166
 Marian ----- 80
 Mary ----- 7, 47, 80(2)
 97, 121, 164, 166
 Mathew ----- 141 App.
 Michael -37 Inv., 41 App.

Williams (cont'd)

Nathan ----- 160
 Nicholas --- 19, 95(2)
 101 Will, 110 Inv., 157
 Patience ----- 97
 Pelly ---- 139, 164, 166
 Rachel ----- 131, 148
 Rebecca ----- 171, 175
 Rhoda ----- 52
 Richard ----- 75
 140 App., 148 Will
 150 Act. C., 169, 173
 Richard Egbert --- 80
 Robert ----- 171 Will (2)
 Sally --- 100, 122, 160
 Sarah ----- 52, 81, 114
 Silas ----- 156
 Sion ----- 166 Will (2)
 Solomon ----- 171
 Thomas ----- 5, 82
 127, 139
 William ----- 5, 8, 21
 43 App., 44, 49
 52, 53 App., 55, 73
 76, 78, 101, 124
 Williamson,
 Absalom ----- 76, 123
 Arthur ----- 40, 55
 Arthur, Sr. - 50 Act. C.
 Benjamin ----- 116
 Burwell - ----- 20, 61
 62, 76, 87, 111 Will
 Calia ----- 134 Act. C.
 Celah ----- 99 Inv.
 Elizabeth ---- 7, 20, 29
 Exum ----- 50
 F. ----- 50
 Francis ----- 40 Will
 76 Act. C.
 Hannah ----- 43
 Howell ----- 16
 Jacob ----- 85(2)
 Jesse ----- 50, 123
 John ----- 40, 71
 85, 94, 96(3)
 97, 101(2), 112
 116, 118, 120(2)
 125, 127, 130
 133, 142, 144, 146
 147(2), 151, 153
 166, 172(2), 173
 Joshua ----- 85
 Lucy --- 7, 20, 111, 176

Williamson (cont'd)

Martha ----- 7, 20, 161
 Mary ----- 7, 20
 Mathew ----- 81
 Nancy ----- 111(2)
 Person ----- 40
 Polly ----- 40
 Robbin ----- 10
 Robert -- 85 Will, 98 App.
 Selah ----- 85(2)
 Stephen ----- 7, 20
 Thomas-70, 79 Will, 87 App.
 Turner ----- 40
 William ----- 84 App., 94

Williford

Belah ---- 55(2), 62, 155
 James ----- 55
 Jeremiah ----- 55
 Jesse ----- 145
 John ----- 87
 Johnson ----- 55
 Jordan ----- 55(2), 62
 Josiah ----- 155
 Martha ----- 85
 Mary ----- 55(2)
 Samuel ----- 151
 Sarah ----- 55
 Thomas ----- 55
 William ----- 55 Will
 62 App., 155

Wills,

Goodrich ----- 168
 Mathew - 32, 39, 41, 43
 44, 48, 54, 55, 56
 96, 109, 131, 173
 William ----- 108

Wilson,

Elizabeth ----- 162(2)
 George ----- 19
 James ----- 29, 30, 42
 John ----- 63
 Pheeby ----- 19
 Thomas ----- 109
 William ----- 19, 24

Windham,

Benjamin ----- 48 App.
 Eustace ----- 13
 Jesse ----- 13
 John ----- 135

Wittemore,

Buckner ----- 94

Womack (Wommack)

Carter - 130(2), 152, 173

Womack,

Elizabeth ----- 130
 James ---- 73, 79 App.
 James ----- 142, 159
 Mary ----- 71
 * * Thomas ----- 130 Will
 132 App., 173 Act. C.

Wombwell (Womble)

Jesse-25, 108, 115, 134
 137(2), 152, 153
 John ----- 163, 165
 Nancy ----- 25
 Selah ----- 25

Wood,

Anna ----- 54
 Benjamin ----- 54, 65
 Edmund ----- 54
 Joel ----- 54, 95, 96
 John ----- 31, 94
 Joseph (?) ----- 67
 Joshua --- 8, 11(2), 48
 54 Will, 64 Inv., 67
 Mary ----- 54, 73, 167
 Moses ----- 11
 Rebecca ----- 54
 Sarah ----- 54
 Thomas ----- 48, 90
 154(2), 174

Woodlief,

Martha ----- 116
 Patsey ----- 116
 Thomas ----- 116

Woodward (Woodard)

Ann ----- 38
 Charles - 32, 41 App.
 Elizabeth ----- 32
 Jesse ----- 32
 John - 40, 55(2), 159
 Samuel ---- 8, 30, 32
 Temperance ----- 8
 William ----- 32

Wootten

Elizabeth ----- 111
 Jane Exum ----- 111

Worrell

Benjamin ----- 8
 Cherry ----- 86
 Elizabeth ----- 105
 John ----- 1, 36
 72, 106(2)
 113, 162, 171

** John, Jr.

171

Womack, Priscilla --- 43

Worrell (cont'd)

Josiah ----- 163 App.
 Lewis ----- 159(2), 130
 Mary ----- 92
 Mathew ----- 86, 92
 May ----- 139
 Molly ----- 86
 Richard ----- 86 Will (2)
 87 App., 92 Act. 9. (2)
 98, 171 Will (2), 178
 Shadrack ----- 86(2), 92
 171, 178
 William ----- 40, 69
 86, 92, 171

Wray,

Anne ----- 2
 William ----- 2 Inv.

Wrenn (Renn)

Jesse ----- 82
 Richard ----- 5, 11
 15, 74(2), 127
 William ----- 74, 127

Wright (Right)

Ann ----- 80(2)
 David ----- 4, 5, 8
 19(2), 21, 43, 55
 77, 79, 84, 103 App.
 Henry ----- 80
 James ----- 9 Will (3)
 10 App., 34, 43, 51, 79
 Job ----- 19, 118, 168
 John - 9, 34, 82, 85
 99, 112, 125, 136
 Joseph ----- 34(2), 69
 82, 98, 99, 120
 Martha ----- 9
 Mary ----- 34 Will
 37 App., 51, 84, 173
 William ----- 80, 103
 119(2), 130, 169

Wyche,

Nathaniel ----- 169, 179

Young,

Francis, Jr. --- 109, 111

----- 0 -----

7772739

Other Compilations by Mrs. Chapman

Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Marriages
1628 - 1800 ----- \$ 5.00

Wills and Administrations

Isle of Wight County, Virginia

Volume I 1647 - 1719 ----- \$ 5.00

Volume II 1719 - 1760 --- \$ 5.00

Volume III 1760 - 1800 --- \$ 5.00 .

Wills and Administrations

Elizabeth County, Virginia

1610 - 1800 ----- \$ 10.00

Wills and Administrations

Southampton County, Virginia

Volume I 1749 - 1775 ----- \$ 5.00

Volume II 1775 - 1800 ----- \$ 5.00